

Descendants of Sarah (Sally) Gleaves

Generation 1

1. **SARAH (SALLY)¹ GLEAVES** was born on 20 Feb 1790 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Mar 1862 in Warren Co., KY. She married **NATHAN ALLEN** on 06 Sep 1810 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 16 Oct 1781 in Augusta Co., VA. He died on 13 Jul 1871 in Warren Co., KY.

Sarah (Sally): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah (Sally) Gleaves:

She is listed as Sarah Allen in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 58, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Allen in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 70, born VA.

The Nathan Allen bible says that Sarah Allen was born in Wythe Co., VA on February 20, 1790 and died on March 11, 1862, aged 72 years, 21 days. The information in the Nathan Perry Allen bible agrees.

The obituary of Sarah (Gleaves) Allen is pasted in the Nathan Allen bible. It says she died at her home in Warren Co., KY on the 11th of March 1862. She lived to the ripe old age of 72 years and 19 days.

Nathan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathan Allen:

Documentation of facts:

1. Nathan Allen bible
2. Nathan Perry Allen Bible
3. Nathan Allen Marriage record in Wythe Co., VA to Sarah Gleaves
4. Nathan Perry Allen Autobiography
5. Nathan Allen Marriage record in Warren Co., VA to Elizabeth Collier
6. Various newspaper articles on family history written by Nathan Perry Allen

He is the twin brother to William Allen

He is listed as Nathan Allen (misindexed Nathane Allen), head of household, in the 1820 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 40-50, 30001010010-1002000010. There is some error in reporting his wife's (Sarah Gleaves') age (or maybe she was not in the household at the time).

He is listed as Nathan Allen, head of household, in the 1830 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 40-50, wife age 30-40, 21110010-1110010

He is listed as Nathan Allen, head of household, in the 1840 census for Warren Co., KY, age 50-60, wife 40-50, 011020010-02100010.

He is listed as Nathan Allen, head of household, in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 68 born VA.

He is listed as Nathan Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 78, born VA.

He is listed as Nathan Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 88, born VA.

Generation 1 (con't)

The Nathan Allen bible says that Nathan Allen was born in Augusta Co., VA, on October 16, 1781 and died July 13, 1871, aged 89 years, 8 months, 13 days. In another located the age at date of death was reported as age 89 years, 8 months and 18 days. The information in the Nathan Perry Allen bible agrees, saying that he died at the age of 89 years, 8 months and 29 days.

Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE² ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 05 Sep 1811 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Jan 1813 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born on September 5, 1811 and died on January 13, 1813.

2. ii. GEORGE KING ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 18 Feb 1813 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 23 Sep 1845 in Warren Co., KY. He married BRUNETTA W. WRIGHT on 03 Dec 1835 in Warren Co., KY. She was born on 14 Sep 1820 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 28 Dec 1868 in Fall Co., TX.
3. iii. EMELINE ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 29 May 1880 in Elk Springs, Warren Co., KY. She married JOHN INGRAM ALEXANDER on 23 Sep 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 22 Dec 1806 in Henry Co., VA. He died on 22 Jul 1837 in Warren Co., KY (Cumberland).
- iv. WILLIAM GLEAVES ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1816 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Aug 1887 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married AMANDA F. LEWIS on 17 Nov 1858 in Warren Co., KY. She was born about 1827 in KY.

William Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gleaves Allen:

No children.

He is listed as William Allen in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 33, born KY.

He is listed as Wm. Allen, head of household, next door to her brother, James Allen and two doors from his parents in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 42, born KY. He was living next door to his father.

He is listed as William Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 53, born KY. He was living next to father in 1870 census for Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.

He is listed as W. G. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY, age 63, born KY, both parents born VA.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on December 13, 1816 and died on August 26, 1887, aged 71 yrsrs, 8 months and 18 days.

4. v. JAMES TURK G. ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 13 Jan 1819 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1888 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married MARY (MOLLIE) DODSON on 30 Oct 1867 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She was born in Nov 1842 in KY. She died on 05 Apr 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
5. vi. SARAH ANN ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born between 05-06 Jul 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 28 Nov 1842 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She married UBERTO WRIGHT on 14 Jan 1836 in

Generation 1 (con't)

Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 31 Dec 1899 in Barren Co., KY.

- vii. FRANCIS MARION ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 27 May 1823. He died on 22 Jul 1823.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Marion Allen:

Philpott records says the date of death is 7/26/1823.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on May 27, 1823 and died on July 22, 1823.

6. viii. JOHN MILTON ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 22 Jan 1825 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 20 Jun 1871 in Dallas Co., TX. He married ELIZABETH (BETTY) SHANNON on 23 Jun 1856 in KY (Cumberland or Metcalf Co.). She was born on 23 Jan 1836 in KY. She died on 15 May 1917 in Dallas Co., TX.
7. ix. AMANDA MELVINA ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Jun 1892. She married (1) LILBURN EWING on 25 Aug 1845 in KY (Cumberland or Metcalf Co.). He was born in 1822 in KY. He died before 1860. She married (2) WILLIAM F. SMITH. He was born in 1816 in KY.
8. x. NATHAN PERRY ALLEN (son of Nathan Allen and Sarah (Sally) Gleaves) was born on 30 Apr 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Feb 1909 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married KATHERINE (KATE) EUBANK EUMUNDS on 23 Oct 1855 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 21 Aug 1834 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1916 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Generation 2

2. **GEORGE KING² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Feb 1813 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 23 Sep 1845 in Warren Co., KY. He married **BRUNETTA W. WRIGHT** on 03 Dec 1835 in Warren Co., KY. She was born on 14 Sep 1820 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 28 Dec 1868 in Falls Co., TX.

George King: Sex: Male.

Notes for George King Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on February 18, 1803 and died on September 23, 1845, aged 32 years, 7 months, 5 days.

I cannot find him as head of household in the 1840 census.

Brunetta W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Brunetta W. Wright:

"Shenandoah Families" (Helm) by Bessie Taul Conkwright (1936) says that Brunetta W. Wright, born September 14, 1820, married a Mr. Parker and does not mention George K. Allen. It says that her descendants live near Dallas, Texas.

She is listed as Brunetta Parker in her (second) husband's household in the 1850 census for Edmondson Co., KY, age 30, born KY

She is listed as B. B. Parker in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Falls Co., TX, age 39, born KY.

She is buried in the Calvery Cemetery in Falls, TX. This listing gives her date of birth as September 13, 1820 and death on December 28, 1868,

Generation 2 (con't)

George King Allen and Brunetta W. Wright had the following children:

- i. JAMES M.³ ALLEN (son of George King Allen and Brunetta W. Wright) was born in 1837 in KY. He married MOLLIE M. UNKNOWN in 1883. She was born in Jul 1865 in GA.

James M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James M. Allen:

He is listed as James Allen in the household of his stepfather, Samuel Parker, in the 1850 census for Edmondson Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

He is listed as J. M. Allen in the household of his mother and stepfather, Samuel Parker, in the 1860 census for Falls Co., TX, age 23, born KY.

He could be the J. M. Allen, widower, in the household of Tilman Patterson in the 1880 census for Ellis Co., TX, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY (no children listed).

He could be the James M. Allen, head of household in the 1900 census for Collin Co., TX, age 64, born June 1836, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

No children.

- ii. SARAH F. ALLEN (daughter of George King Allen and Brunetta W. Wright) was born in 1839 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah F. Allen:

She is listed as Sarah F. Allen in the household of her stepfather, Samuel Parker, in the 1850 census for Edmondson Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1860 census.

3. **EMELINE² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 29 May 1880 in Elk Springs, Warren Co., KY. She married **JOHN INGRAM ALEXANDER** on 23 Sep 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 22 Dec 1806 in Henry Co., VA. He died on 22 Jul 1837 in Warren Co., KY (Cumberland).

Emeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emeline Allen:

Her date of death is reported in the Nathan Allen bible to be 5/29/1880. At the same time it says she died at age 66 years, 6 month and 25 days which, using her birth date, would be 5/24/1880.

She is listed as Emeline Alexander, head of household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 35, born KY.

She is listed as Emaline Alexander, head of household, in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 46, born KY.

She is listed as Emeline Alexander in the household of her son, R. A. Alexander, in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 56, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born on December 19, 1814 and died on May 29, 1880, aged 66 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Generation 2 (con't)

John Ingram: Sex: Male.

John Ingram Alexander and Emeline Allen had the following children:

9. i. REUBEN ALLEN³ ALEXANDER (son of John Ingram Alexander and Emeline Allen) was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1910 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married (1) JULIA E. NUNN in KY. She was born in Jun 1841 in KY. She died before 1860. He married (2) NANCY ELIZABETH DAVIDSON on 12 Mar 1868. She was born on 24 Jun 1841 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 1904 in KY.
 10. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ALEXANDER (daughter of John Ingram Alexander and Emeline Allen) was born on 21 Jul 1834 in KY. She died on 24 Feb 1898 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married LEWIS A. WAGGONER in 1852. He was born in 1826 in KY. He died on 06 Dec 1896 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.
 11. iii. MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) ALEXANDER (daughter of John Ingram Alexander and Emeline Allen) was born in Oct 1835 in KY. She died on 30 Sep 1912 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She married W. HIRAM SANDERS on 11 Mar 1857. He was born on 14 Feb 1823 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 14 Sep 1897 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.
4. **JAMES TURK G.² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jan 1819 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1888 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married **MARY (MOLLIE) DODSON** on 30 Oct 1867 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She was born in Nov 1842 in KY. She died on 05 Apr 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

James Turk G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Turk G. Allen:

He is listed as James T. Allen in his parnets' household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 31, born KY.

He is listed as Jas. Allen, head of household, next door to his brother, William and his parents, in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 42, born KY.

He is listed as James T. Allen in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 51, born KY.

He is listed as James T. Allen (misindexed as James F. Allen), head of household, in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 61, born KY, both parents born VA.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on January 13, 1816 an died on November 14, 1888, aged 69 years, 10 months, 1 day.

Mary (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary (Mollie) Dodson:

She is listed as Mary Allen in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as Mary Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 38, born KY, father born VA, mother born S?ard.

She is listed as Mary Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Louisville, Ward 5, Jefferson Co., KY, age 57., born November 1842, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born NC, 4 children born 3 children living.

She is listed as Mary Allen, "mother", in the household of John T. Allen in the 1920 census for Louisville, Ward 8, Jefferson Co., KY, age 78, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is Isited as Mary Allen, "mother", in the household of her daughter, Mattie Allen, in the 1930

Generation 2 (con't)

census for Louisville, Ward 6, Jefferson Co., KY, age 88, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 26?.

The Kentucky Death Index lists the death of Mary Allen on April 5, 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY, age 91.

James Turk G. Allen and Mary (Mollie) Dodson had the following children:

12. i. HENRY DODSON³ ALLEN (son of James Turk G. Allen and Mary (Mollie) Dodson) was born in Aug 1869 in KY. He died on 24 Nov 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH. He married MARY A. SANBORN in 1909. She was born in Oct 1881 in OH.
- ii. MARTHA J. (MATTIE) ALLEN (daughter of James Turk G. Allen and Mary (Mollie) Dodson) was born in Oct 1870 in KY. She died on 28 Mar 1961 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha J. (Mattie) Allen:
Never married.

Lived in Louisville, KY, with her mother.

She is listed as Martha T./F. Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Allen in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 29, born October 1870, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha J. Allen, "sister", in the household of John T. Turk in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 48, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 50, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

The Kentucky Death Index shows that a Martha J. Allen died on March 28, 1961 in Jefferson Co., KY, age 90.

13. iii. JOHN TURK ALLEN (son of James Turk G. Allen and Mary (Mollie) Dodson) was born in Sep 1872 in KY. He died after 1930 in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV. He married IRENE V. SLATER in 1923. She was born in 1897 in IL.
- iv. ANNIE ALLEN (daughter of James Turk G. Allen and Mary (Mollie) Dodson) was born in 1877 in KY. She died between 1880-1900 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Allen:
Died young.

She is listed as Annie Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Jefferson Co., KY.

5. **SARAH ANN² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born between 05-06 Jul 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 28 Nov 1842 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She married **UBERTO WRIGHT** on 14 Jan 1836 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 31 Dec 1899 in Barren Co., KY.

Sarah Ann: Sex: Female.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Sarah Ann Allen:

A conflicting date of birth is 7/5/1821.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born on July 6, 1821 and died on November 28, 1842, aged 21 years, 4 months and 22 days.

Uberto: Sex: Male. He was buried in Smith's Cemetery, Barren Co., KY.

Notes for Uberto Wright:

He is listed as Uberto Wright, head of household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 38, born KY.

He is listed as Uberta Wright, head of household, in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 47, born KY.

He is listed as Uberto Wright, head of household, in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 57, born KY.

He is listed as Uberto Wright, head of household, in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 67, born KY, father born SC, mother born VA.

Uberto Wright and Sarah Ann Allen had the following children:

14. i. MARTHA (MARY) ANN³ WRIGHT (daughter of Uberto Wright and Sarah Ann Allen) was born in 1838 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 15 May 1884 in Barren Co., KY. She married WOODWARD GREER on 25 Jul 1858 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 06 Jan 1834 in Franklin Co., VA. He died on 28 May 1919 in Barren Co., KY.
 15. ii. AMERICA MIRIAM WRIGHT (daughter of Uberto Wright and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 11 Nov 1840 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 12 May 1871 in Barren Co., KY. She married KIBBLE PERRY ELLIS on 26 Feb 1860 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 16 Jan 1832 in KY. He died on 14 Jun 1883 in Barren Co., KY.
6. **JOHN MILTON² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jan 1825 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 20 Jun 1871 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **ELIZABETH (BETTY) SHANNON** on 23 Jun 1856 in KY (Cumberland or Metcalf Co.). She was born on 23 Jan 1836 in KY. She died on 15 May 1917 in Dallas Co., TX.

John Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Allen:

There is a conflicting year of birth of 1826.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on January 22, 1825 and died on June 20, 1871, aged 46 years, 4 months, 28 days.

He is listed as John M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

He is listed as Jno. M. Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census Dallas Co., TX, age 35, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

Elizabeth (Betty): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon:

In 1901-1902 she was living in Richardson, TX, but was visiting her father, Judge Shannon in Knob Lick (KY).

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Elizabeth Shannon in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Allen in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 23, born KY. William Shannon, apparently her brother, is also listed in the household, age 22, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Bettie Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY, listed in widowed or divorced column (looks like a possible "D" for divorced).

She is listed as Elizabeth Allen, "mother-in-law", in the household of Elenzander Bunnell in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 64, born January 1836, born KY, both parents born VA, widow.

John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon had the following children:

16. i. FINIS EWING³ ALLEN (son of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Pettis Co., MO. He died on 06 Jan 1918 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. He married LELIA ASHBY M. BUTLER on 18 Jul 1878 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 30 May 1862 in Medcalf Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 1947 in Dallas Co., TX.
- ii. SAMUEL ASHBY ALLEN (son of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 09 Aug 1859 in KY. He died on 23 Nov 1904. He married RACHEL HALSELL on 04 Sep 1881. She was born on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 02 Jul 1899.

Samuel Ashby: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Ashby Allen:
No children

He is listed as Saml. A. Allen in his parent's household in the 1860 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 9/12, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as S. A. Allen, male, in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 21, born KY.

He is listed as Sam A. Allen in the 1900 census in the household of Eliza Halsell in Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 45, born August 1854, widower, born KY, both parents born KY. No children listed with him.

17. iii. SARAH ANN ALLEN (daughter of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 25 Aug 1861 in TX. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Piano, Colin Co., TX. She married EMMETT ALCHISON SKILES on 20 Dec 1882. He was born on 01 Jan 1860 in TX. He died on 05 Jul 1925 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.
18. iv. JAMES AVLET ALLEN (son of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 20 Jan 1865 in TX. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) LILLIE BRADLEY on 10 Sep 1899 in Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX. She was born on 22 Mar 1872 in Metcalfe Co., KY. She died on 11 Feb 1932. He married (2) ZENOBIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) WALKER on 10 Sep 1890 in Knob Lick, Metcalfe Co., KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1864 in Knob Lick, Metcalfe Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1898 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.
- v. MIRIAM ALLEN ALLEN (daughter of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 30 Apr 1867. She died on 15 Dec 1867 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Miriam Allen Allen:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

19. vi. JULIET CATHERINE (KATE) ALLEN (daughter of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 13 Apr 1869 in TX. She died on 09 Aug 1940 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. She married ALEXANDER CRUMWELL BUNNELL on 23 Dec 1891. He was born on 23 Jan 1867 in Hart Co., KY. He died on 21 Apr 1953.
- vii. JOHN MILTON ALLEN JR. (son of John Milton Allen and Elizabeth (Betty) Shannon) was born on 31 Jan 1871 in TX. He died on 19 Nov 1932 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. He married LAURA BELLE (DOLLIE) BLALACK on 09 Mar 1892. She was born on 06 Jun 1871 in TX. She died on 26 Nov 1963 in Denton, Denton Co., TX.

John Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Allen Jr.:

No children. Daryl Turk reports the date of death as 11/19/1921.

He is listed as J. M. Allen, male, in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as John M. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born KY, married 8 years.

He is listed as John M. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 39, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John M. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 49, born TX, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

7. **AMANDA MELVINA² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Jun 1892. She married (1) **LILBURN EWING** on 25 Aug 1845 in KY (Cumberland or Metcalf Co.). He was born in 1822 in KY. He died before 1860. She married (2) **WILLIAM F. SMITH**. He was born in 1816 in KY.

Amanda Melvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Melvina Allen:

The Nathan Perry Allen bible (notes, not bible pages) says that date of birth is September 27, 1827. The Nathan Allen bible says her date of birth was September 22, 1827 (Hardee Allen Notorized Transcript). The Nathan Allen bible says that she died on June 13, 1892, aged 64 years, 8 months and 13 days. This exact age at death does not match either given date of birth. There is a conflicting death date of 7/13/1892.

She was listed as Amanda Ewing in her first husband's household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She was listed as Amanda Smith in her second husband's household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 33, born KY.

She is listed as Amanda M. Smith in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 43, born KY.

She is listed as Mandy M. Smith in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 55, born KY, both parents born VA.

Nathan Perry Allen wrote in a letter to the editor on October 23, 1893 that she died in May 1893.

Lilburn (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Lilburn Ewing:
His name could be Tilburn.

Lilburn Ewing and Amanda Melvina Allen had the following children:

20. i. NATHAN³ EWING (son of Lilburn Ewing and Amanda Melvina Allen) was born on 06 Sep 1846 in KY. He died on 04 Dec 1881. He married BERREROYAL (BEDIEN) M. UNKNOWN. She was born on 04 Apr 1849 in KY. She died on 06 Sep 1884.
21. ii. JAMES (JIM) EWING (son of Lilburn Ewing and Amanda Melvina Allen) was born on 28 Jun 1848 in KY. He died on 30 Mar 1895. He married LOUISE MARIAH UNKNOWN. She was born on 24 Dec 1851 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1940 in Warren Co., KY.

William F. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for William F. Smith:

He is listed as Wm. Smith, head of household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 37, born KY.

He was listed as William Smith, head of household, in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 44, born KY.

He was listed as Wm F. Smith, head of household, in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 53, born KY.

He is listed as William F. Smith, head of household, in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 64, born KY, both parents' birth places unknown.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

William F. Smith and Amanda Melvina Allen had the following children:

22. i. CHARLES OTIS³ SMITH SR. (son of William F. Smith and Amanda Melvina Allen) was born on 03 Jun 1858 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1942 in Simpson Co., KY. He married (1) ELLA JOHNSON. She was born in KY. She died before 1892. He married (2) MATTIE LEE MCGOWN in 1892 in KY. She was born on 04 Jun 1867 in KY. She died on 11 May 1939 in Simpson Co., KY.
- ii. ALICE EMMA SMITH (daughter of William F. Smith and Amanda Melvina Allen) was born on 22 Dec 1861 in KY. She died on 09 Jan 1933 in Warren Co., KY. She married JOHN A. WHITE on 05 Nov 1885. He was born in Jun 1850 in KY.

Alice Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Emma Smith:
No children.

She is listed as Alice E. Smith in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

She is listed as Emma A. Smith in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Smith in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Stevens Co., KS, age 38, born December 1861, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years, 0 children.

She is listed as Emma Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Stevens Co., KS, age 48, first marriage, married 24 years, 0 children, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Emma White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Emma White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 68, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. REUBEN OLIVER SMITH (son of William F. Smith and Amanda Melvina Allen) was born between 10 Oct 1865-1866 in KY. He married SARAH ALMA CHISM in 1892. She was born in Apr 1875 in KY.

Reuben Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Oliver Smith:
No children.

He was listed as Rubin Smith in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as Rubin/Rufus H.? Smith his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

He is listed as Reuben Smith, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of John A. White in the 1900 census for Stevens Co., KS, age 33, born October 1866, born KY, both parents born KY, married 8 years.

He is listed as Ruben O. Smith (misindexed Ruben P. Smith), head of household, in the 1910 census for Grant Co., OK, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rube O. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grant Co., OK, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

8. **NATHAN PERRY² ALLEN** (Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Apr 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Feb 1909 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married **KATHERINE (KATE) EUBANK EUMUNDS** on 23 Oct 1855 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 21 Aug 1834 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1916 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Nathan Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathan Perry Allen:
Documentation of facts:

1. Nathan Perry Allen bible.
2. Nathan Allen bible.
3. Various newspaper articles on family ancestry written by Nathan Perry Allen.
4. Obituary of Nathan Perry Allen.

He is listed as Nathan P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 20, born KY.

He is listed as Nathan P. Allan, head of household, in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 30, born KY, doctor/dentist

He is listed as Nathan P. Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 40, born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as N. P. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Nathen P. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 70, born april 1830, born KY, both parents born KY, married 45 years.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born on April 30, 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY. The Nathan Perry Allen agrees with this date of birth and gives that date of death of February 14, 1909, age 78 years, 9 months, and 15 days.

Katherine (Kate) Eubank: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds:

Her date of birth and marriage are recorded in the William Edmunds bible.

Her death certificate says that she was born in 1835.

She is listed as Catherine E. Edmunds in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

She is listed as Catherine E. Allen in her in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age

She is listed as Kate E. Allen with her husband in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 35, born KY.

She is listed as Catherine E. Allen with her husband in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine E. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 66, born August 1844, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed at Kate Allen in the household of her daughter, Kate (Allen) Fogleman in the 1910 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 75, widow, 11 children, 8 children living.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born on August 21, 1834 in Glasgow, KY, and died on January 10, 1916. A note associated with the bible says that her date of birth was August 24, 1834. The Nathan Perry Allen bible says her date of birth was August 21, 1834 and her date of death was January 10, 1916.

Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds had the following children:

- i. CHARLES NATHAN³ ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 10 Oct 1856 in KY. He died on 29 Nov 1882 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married LUCY BELLE DRANE on 08 Dec 1881. She was born on 03 Mar 1859 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 27 Mar 1940 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.

Charles Nathan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Nathan Allen:

No children.

He is listed as Chas. N. Allan in his parents' housheold in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY.\

He is listed as Charles N. Allen in his parents' housheold in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Chas. N. Allen in the household of Wm Bailey in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY, teacher.

The Nathan Allen says that Charles N. Allen was born October 11, 1856 in one location and October 10, 1856 in another location and died November 29, 1882, aged 26 years, 1 month and 19 days. The Nathan Perry Allen bible says that he was born on October 10, 1856 and agrees with the date of death.

He died of Typhoid Fever.

He was a Dr. and lived in Richardson, TX until shortly before 1880. He was in Warren Co., KY thereafter until his death.

23. ii. JAMES CRITTENTON ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 10 Apr 1858 in KY. He died on 10 Jun 1936 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He married ANNA M. BARRICK on 16 Sep 1885. She was born in 1862 in KY. She died in 1952 in KS.
24. iii. WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Madison Co., KY. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO. He married (1) ELEANORA AMANDA CATES on 07 Feb 1884 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 11 Feb 1897 in Canyon City, CO. He married (2) EOLA ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) DEPP on 20 Feb 1901. She was born in Nov 1868 in KY. She died on 30 Apr 1903 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married (3) IBBIE A. BEARD JR. on 10 Jan 1906 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1864 in KY.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 07 Jun 1861 in KY. She died on 19 Oct 1863.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born June 7, 1861 and died October 19, 1863, aged 2 years, 3 months and 12 days. Another location says she age was age 2 years, 4 months and 11 days. In another located in the bible it says she was aged 2 years, 4 months and 17 days. The Nathan Perry Allen bible agrees with the date of birth and death and says that the age at time of death as 2 years, 4 months and 11 days.

25. v. MARY EMELINE ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 06 Oct 1862 in KY. She died on 03 Sep 1911 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM. She married WILLIAM ELIHU DAVIS on 13 Jan 1885. He was born in Jun 1860 in KY. He died in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.
- vi. EDMONIA A. ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 15 Oct 1864 in KY. She died on 01 Dec 1949 in Warren Co., KY. She married GEORGE W. MCINTIRE on 15 Feb 1887 in Warren Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1863 in KY. He died on 23 Feb 1936 in Warren Co., KY.

Edmonia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edmonia A. Allen:

No children.

She is listed as Edmonia Allen in her parents' housheold in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY.

She is listed as Edmonia Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mrs. G. W. McIntire in her husband's household in the 1900 census

Generation 2 (con't)

for Warren Co., KY, age 33, born October 1866, born KY, both parents born KY, 0 children, married 13 years.

She was listed as Edna A. McIntire in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 42, zero children, married 22 years, first marriage.

She is listed as Edna A. McIntire in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 51, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna McIntire in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 61, first married at age 21, both parents born KY.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born October 15, 1864 and died December 1, 1949.

In a letter to the Editor by Nathan Perry Allen dated January 2, 1902 or 1903, he says that Mrs. W. E. Davis and two children were visiting from Elk City, OK. It says that on her way back she will be visiting Bowling Green and Memphis to visit her two sisters, one being Mrs. G. W. McIntire, and her brother, W. E. Allen.

26. vii. KATHERINE (KATE) EDMUNDS ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 07 Dec 1866 in KY. She died on 24 Oct 1918 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married (1) JON FRANKLIN. She married (2) GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FOGLEMAN on 17 Dec 1896. He was born on 21 Oct 1852 in AR. He died in May 1905 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
27. viii. HIRAM PERRY ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 28 Jan 1869 in KY. He died on 09 Mar 1948 in Luling, Caldwell Co., TX. He married ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) M. STAGNER on 16 Jan 1896 in Luling (Lufkin?), Caldwell Co., TX. She was born in Aug 1868 in TX. She died on 31 Aug 1968 in Luling, Caldwell Co., TX.
28. ix. FRANK BARTON ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 19 Feb 1871 in KY. He died on 24 Jan 1951 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN. He married ANNIE MAY EASTERLING on 28 Jul 1908 in Clarke Co., MS. She was born between 1877-1878 in MS.
- x. GEORGE RICHARD ALLEN (son of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 24 Mar 1873 in KY. He died on 28 Sep 1890 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Richard Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born March 24, 1873 and died September 28, 1890, aged 17 years, 6 months and 4 days. The Nathan Perry Allen bible agrees.

He is buried in the Garden City Cemetery in Garden City, KS.

He is listed as Geo R. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

29. xi. ORA LAURA ALLEN (daughter of Nathan Perry Allen and Katherine (Kate) Eubank Eumunds) was born on 12 Apr 1875 in KY. She died on 22 Jun 1961 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married ROY G. BLAKEMAN on 25 May 1899. He was born in Sep 1870 in KS. He died about 25 Jun 1907.

Generation 3

9. **REUBEN ALLEN³ ALEXANDER** (Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1910 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He married (1) **JULIA E. NUNN** in KY. She was born in Jun 1841 in KY. She died before 1860. He married (2) **NANCY**

Generation 3 (con't)

ELIZABETH DAVIDSON on 12 Mar 1868. She was born on 24 Jun 1841 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 1904 in KY.

Reuben Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Allen Alexander:

Daryl Turk says the date of birth ws 9/28/1832 and the date of death was 5/27/1910.

He is listed as Reuben Alexander in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

He is listed as R. A. Alexander in the household of his mother in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as R. A. Alexander, head of household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 38, born KY.

He is listed as R. A. Alaxander, head of household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 48, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Reuben Alexander, head of household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 68, born April 1832, married 32 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Reubin A. Alexander, "father", in the housheold of Reubin H. Alexander, in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 78, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Julia E. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia E. Nunn:

She is listed as J. Nunn, female, in her parents household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY. She is not listed in the housheold of her husband in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY. It is presumed that she died before 1860.

Reuben Allen Alexander and Julia E. Nunn had the following child:

30. i. JOHN E.⁴ ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Allen Alexander and Julia E. Nunn) was born on 07 Aug 1858 in Warren Co., KY. He died after 1930 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK. He married ANNA L. WRIGHT on 15 Jan 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in KY. She died after 1930.

Nancy Elizabeth (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Davidson:

She is listed as Nancy E. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Alaxender in her husband's housheold in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 58, born June 1841, born KY, both parents born KY, married 32 years, 6 children born, 5 children living.

Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson had the following children:

31. ii. JOSEPH HENRY ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 17 Jun 1869 in KY. He married ELIZABETH BAILEY on 04 Oct 1903 in Barren Co., KY. She was born in 1880 in KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

32. iii. SALLIE EMMA ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 06 Oct 1870 in KY. She married BOXLEY S. EWING on 04 Oct 1892. He was born in Apr 1856 in KY.
33. iv. REUBEN DABNEY ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 06 Mar 1873 in KY. He died on 06 Feb 1955 in Warren Co., KY. He married MARY CATHERINE WRIGHT on 25 Feb 1904. She was born on 16 Jan 1875 in Warren Co, KY. She died on 02 Feb 1928 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.
34. v. MATTIE KATE ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 27 Apr 1904 in Warren Co, KY. She married WILLIAM T. DUKE JR. on 25 Jul 1894. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in KY. He died on 04 Oct 1955 in San Bernardino Co., CA.
- vi. NANCY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 06 Jun 1877 in KY. She died on 05 Sep 1891.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Alexander:

She is listed as Nannie E. Alaxander in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age , born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. JESSE INGRAM ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Allen Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Davidson) was born on 10 Oct 1879 in KY. He died before 1903. He married VIRGINIA B. EATON on 21 Jan 1900. She was born in May 1883 in KY.

Jesse Ingram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Ingram Alexander:

They lived in Corbin, KY.

He is listed as Jesse I. Alaxander in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jessie I. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 20, born October 1879, married 4/12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

10. **SARAH ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)³ ALEXANDER** (Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Jul 1834 in KY. She died on 24 Feb 1898 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **LEWIS A. WAGGONER** in 1852. He was born in 1826 in KY. He died on 06 Dec 1896 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander:

She is listed as Saran E. Alexander in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Wagganer in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Waggoner in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Waggener in her husband's houseold in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

A newspaper article on March 4, 1898 written by Nathan Perry Allen reports her death on February 24th, saying that she was the widow of L. A. Wagner (sic) who died a few years before.

Lewis A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis A. Waggoner:

He is listed as Lewis A. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

He is listed as L. A. Wagganer, head of household, in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, born KY.

He is listed as L. A. Waggoner, head of household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 44, born KY.

He is listed as L. A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 52, born KY, both parents born VA.

A newspaper article on March 4, 1898 written by Nathan Perry Allen reports her death on February 24th, saying that he died a few years before.

Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander had the following children:

35. i. JOHN A.⁴ WAGGONER (son of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born in Oct 1852 in KY. He died in Dawson, NE. He married ANNIE L. UNKNOWN in 1878. She was born in Apr 1863 in KY.
36. ii. MARTHA ANN WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Dec 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married JAMES ALEXANDER NUNN on 26 May 1874 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 15 Nov 1851 in Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 27 Jun 1915 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.
37. iii. EMILY ALVERDA WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Feb 1922 in Webb City, Jasper Co., MO or Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married GEORGE LEVI WAGONER on 28 Sep 1882. He was born on 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, OH. He died on 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 07 Sep 1858 in KY. She died on 01 Sep 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married JOHN DILLARD SMITH in 1885. He was born on 03 Dec 1857 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1945 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Waggoner:

She is listed as Mary E. Wagganer in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Waggener in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

She could be the Lizzie Smith, wife of John D. Smith, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born September 1858, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years, no children mentioned.

She is listed as Lizzie Smith, wife of John D. Smith, in the 1910 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Cumberland Co., KY, age 51, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary L. Smith, wife of John D. Smith, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 71, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

38. v. JULIA A. WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 15 Sep 1860 in KY. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY. She married JOHN LAFAYETTE GARMON in 1880. He was born in Jul 1859 in KY.
- vi. NANNIE F. WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 07 Jan 1863 in KY. She died on 26 Jan 1954 in Orange Co., CA. She married LEE ROY JUDD in 1899. He was born in Mar 1849 in IL. He died between 1920-1930.

Nannie F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie F. Waggoner:

She is listed as Nannie F. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

She is listed as Nannie Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie W. Judd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 37, born January 1863, born KY, both parents born KY, married 1 year, 0 children. There are two Judd children in the household who are probably from a previous marriage for Mr. Judd.

She is listed as Nannie Judd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY, married 11 years, no children.

She is listed as Nannie Judd (misindexed Hudd) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY, no children.

She apparently is the Nannie W. Judd, servant, widow, in the household of Ruth A. Rath, in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY.

39. vii. JAMES MADISON WAGGONER (son of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 09 Aug 1865 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Oct 1957 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR. He married MINNIE MAY ALBRIGHT on 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. She was born on 03 Apr 1867 in Salem, Franklin Co., NE. She died on 14 Aug 1930 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA.
- viii. SARAH E. WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born in 1867 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Waggoner:

She is listed as Sarah E. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

KY.

- ix. VIRGINIA (JENNIE) A. WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 31 May 1870 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 17 Jan 1933 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia (Jennie) A. Waggoner:

She is listed as Jennie A. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3/365, born KY.

She is listed as Jennie A. Haggener (misindexed Hazziner), "sister-in-law", in the household of John F. Garmon in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, born May 1870, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Jennie Waggener, "sister-in-law", in the household of Lee Roy Judd, in the 1920 census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 49, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jennie Waggener, "sister", in the household of Ora Waggener in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 59, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

- x. ORA WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 02 Dec 1872 in KY. She died in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married NATHANIEL MILLER DAVIS in 1908. He was born on 27 Aug 1847 in KY. He died on 19 May 1922 in Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY.

Ora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora Waggoner:

Last known to have been living in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as Ora Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She was listed as Ora Waggener "border", in the household of Edward B. Pace in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, born December 1872, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora Davis in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora W. Davis in his husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora W. Davis, head of household, widow, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 57, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

No children.

40. xi. SAMUEL C. TILDEN WAGGONER (son of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born on 24 Jul 1876 in KY. He died on 21 Aug 1937 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married SUSAN L. (SUSIE) BAKER in 1911. She was born in 1887 in KY. She died on 28 Nov 1973 in Green Co., KY.
- xii. ELLA WAGGONER (daughter of Lewis A. Waggoner and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alexander) was born in KY. She died in OK. She married UNKNOWN DUEESE.

Generation 3 (con't)

Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Waggoner:

I cannot find her in any census. Her existence is in doubt. For her to have been a child of Lewis A. Waggoner she would have been born shortly after the 1880 census and married before the 1900 census. Possibly she was Sarah E. Waggoner, born 1867.

11. **MARTHA JANE (MATTIE)³ ALEXANDER** (Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1835 in KY. She died on 30 Sep 1912 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She married **W. HIRAM SANDERS** on 11 Mar 1857. He was born on 14 Feb 1823 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 14 Sep 1897 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.

Martha Jane (Mattie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jane (Mattie) Alexander:

No children.

She is listed as Martha J. Alexander in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

She is listed as M. J. Sanders in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Martha J. Sanders in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 33, born KY.

She is listed as Mattie J. Sanders in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha Sanders, head of household, in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 64, widow, born October 1835, born KY, both parents born VA., 0 children.

She is listed as Martha J. Sanders in the household of Reubin H. Alexander in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, widow,

W. Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for W. Hiram Sanders:

He is listed as H. W. Sanders in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 35, born KY.

He is listed as Hiram Sanders, head of household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 44, born KY.

He is listed as H. W. Sanders, head of household, in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born VA.

W. Hiram Sanders and Martha Jane (Mattie) Alexander had the following child:

- i. **WILLIE⁴ SANDERS** (daughter of W. Hiram Sanders and Martha Jane (Mattie) Alexander) was born in 1864 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Sanders:

She is listed as Willie S./F.? Sanders, female, in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 6, born KY

I cannot find her in the 1880 census. She might be the Willie B. Manly, wife of Benjamin Manly in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY. I cannot find Benjamin or Willie in later censuses.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

12. **HENRY DODSON³ ALLEN** (James Turk G.², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1869 in KY. He died on 24 Nov 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH. He married **MARY A. SANBORN** in 1909. She was born in Oct 1881 in OH.

Henry Dodson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Dodson Allen:
Baptist Minister in Wooster, O?.

He is listed as Henry D. Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as Henry D. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry Allen in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 30, born August 1869, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry D. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 41, first marriage, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He appears to be the Rev. Henry D. Allen entered in a supplemental listing for the 1920 census for Covington, Kenton Co., KY, age 51, married, born KY, both parents born KY. No other family is listed with him.

He is listed as Henry D. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kenton Co., KY, age 61, first married at age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Sanborn:
She is listed as Mary A. Sanborn in her parents household in the 1900 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 18, born October 1881, born OH, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Mary A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 28, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born OH, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Mary Allen in her father's household in the 1920 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 37, married, born OH, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Mary A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kenton Co., KY, age 48, first married at age 27, born OH, both parents born OH.

Henry Dodson Allen and Mary A. Sanborn had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH SANBORN⁴ ALLEN** (son of Henry Dodson Allen and Mary A. Sanborn) was born on 06 Jan 1912 in PA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Sanborn Allen:
Last known to have live in Alexandra, VA

He is listed as Joseph Allen, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Joseph Sanborn, in the 1920 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 8, born PA, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Joseph S. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kenton Co., KY, age 18, born PA, father born KY, mother born OH.

Generation 3 (con't)

41. ii. JAMES HENRY ALLEN (son of Henry Dodson Allen and Mary A. Sanborn) was born on 15 Aug 1915 in PA.

13. **JOHN TURK³ ALLEN** (James Turk G.², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1872 in KY. He died after 1930 in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV. He married **IRENE V. SLATER** in 1923. She was born in 1897 in IL.

John Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Turk Allen:

Works for the government in Wheeling, WV.

He is listed as John T. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Allen in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 27, born September 1872, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He is listed as John T. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 47, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John T. Allen, "son-in-law", in the household of Nellie H. Slater in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 57, first marriage at age 50, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Irene V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene V. Slater:

She is listed as Irene V. Slater with her mother, Nellie Slater, in her aunt's household, Kate Hershey, in the 1920 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 23, born IL, father born Canada, mother born IN.

She is listed as Irene V. Allen with her husband in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 27, born IL, father born Canada, mother born IN.

John Turk Allen and Irene V. Slater had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR SLATER⁴ ALLEN** (son of John Turk Allen and Irene V. Slater) was born on 18 Dec 1924 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Slater Allen:

He is listed as Arthur S. Allen, "gramd son" with his parents in the household of Nellie H. Slater in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 5, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. **HENRY WESLEY ALLEN** (son of John Turk Allen and Irene V. Slater) was born on 16 Oct 1927 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Wesley Allen:

He is listed as Henry W. Allen, "gramd son" with his parents in the household of Nellie H. Slater in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

14. **MARTHA (MARY) ANN³ WRIGHT** (Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1838 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 15 May 1884 in Barren Co., KY. She married **WOODWARD GREER** on 25 Jul 1858 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 06 Jan 1834 in Franklin Co., VA. He died on 28 May 1919 in Barren Co., KY.

Martha (Mary) Ann: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Martha (Mary) Ann Wright:

She is listed as Mary Ann Wright in her father's household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Greer in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 21, born KY. Their son, James A. Greer, age 10/12 is listed in the household.

She is listed as Mary A. Greer (misindexed Green) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 31, born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Greer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY

Woodward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodward Greer:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as Woodward Greer, head of household, in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 26, born VA.

He is listed as Woodward Greer (misindexed Green), head of household, in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 35, born VA.

He is listed as Woodward Greer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Woodard Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Barren co., KY, age 66, born January 1834, born VA, both parents born VA, married (2nd marriage) 12 years. Also listed in his household is Hubert Greer, grandson, age 12, born November 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Woodard Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 77, born VA, both parents born VA, married 32 years, 2nd marriage.

Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright had the following children:

- i. JAMES FIELDDDING⁴ GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 26 Nov 1859 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 27 Mar 1883.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Fieldding Greer:

He is listed as James S.? Greer in his parent's household in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY.

He is listed as Jas. F. Greer (misindexed Green) in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

He is listed as James F. Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 20, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

42. ii. UBERTO THOMAS GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 13 Sep 1861 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 11 Mar 1931 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He married (1) ALICE UNKNOWN. He married (2) LUCY E. UNKNOWN in 1896. She was born between Aug 1875-1876 in KY.
- iii. REUBEN PERRY GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 18 Apr 1864 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 22 Mar 1965 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iv. WILLIAM ISAAH GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 02 Jan 1887.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Isaiah Greer:

He is listed as William I. Greer (misindexed Green) in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is listed as Isaiah Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

43. v. SARAH ANN GREER (daughter of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 26 Jul 1868 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 19 Mar 1952 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL. She married WILLIAM BRENT FORTUNE on 05 Dec 1890 in Barren Co., KY. He was born in 1857 in Monroe Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 1898 in Peter Creek, Barren Co., KY.
44. vi. JOHN CALVIN GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 08 Nov 1939 in Barren Co., KY. He married SOPHRONICA A. WOODSON in 1897. She was born in May 1879 in TN.
- vii. JESSIE FLETCHERLUTHER GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 02 Jan 1874 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1897.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jessie FletcherLuther Greer:

He is listed as Jesse L.? Greer in his parents household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

45. viii. JACOB WRIGHT GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 16 Nov 1879 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1957 in Barren Co., KY. He married HORTENSE HARRISON on 09 Dec 1899 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 30 May 1883 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 16 Jul 1933 in Barren Co., KY.
46. ix. PAUL ALLEN GREER (son of Woodward Greer and Martha (Mary) Ann Wright) was born on 07 Nov 1881 in Roseville, Barren Co., KY. He died on 13 Feb 1968 in Barren Co., KY. He married JEANNE D. DELVEAUX on 20 Apr 1920 in Barren Co., KY. She was born in 1884 in KY. She died on 14 Nov 1965 in Barren Co., KY.

15. **AMERICA MIRIAM³ WRIGHT** (Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1840 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 12 May 1871 in Barren Co., KY. She married **KIBBLE PERRY ELLIS** on 26 Feb 1860 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 16 Jan 1832 in KY. He died on 14 Jun 1883 in Barren Co., KY.

America Miriam: Sex: Female.

Notes for America Miriam Wright:

She is listed as America M. Wright in her father's household in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is listed as A. M. Ellis in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age

Generation 3 (con't)

19, born KY. (no children listed)

She is listed as America M. Ellis in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 29, born KY.

Another source says she was born on November 4, 1840

Kibble Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kibble Perry Ellis:
Another sources calls him R. P. Ellis

He is listed as Kibble P. Ellis in his parents' household (William and Elizabeth Ellis) in the 1850 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

He is listed as K. T. Ellis, head of household, in the 1860 census for Barren Co., KY, age 28, born KY. He is living next door to William Ellis & N. H. Ellis, ages 65 & 60 respectfully (no other people in their household).

He is listed as Kibble P. Ellis, head of household, in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 38, born KY.

He is listed as Kibble P. Ellis (with his 2nd wife, Jane) in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 48, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is not listed as head of household in the 1900 census.

Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright had the following children:

47. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁴ ELLIS (daughter of Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright) was born in 1861 in Barren Co., KY. She died between 1892-1897 in Barren Co., KY. She married BARTLEY TRIGG KINCHELOE in 1886 in Barren Co., KY. He was born in 1866 in KY. He died on 07 Nov 1939 in Barren Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM U.W. (BART) ELLIS (son of Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright) was born in 1863.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William U.W. (Bart) Ellis:
He is listed as William W./U. Ellis in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as William U./W. Ellis in his father's' housheold in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the William Ellis, age 37, listed in the 1900 census for Bourbon Co., KY, single., born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. JOHN A. ELLIS (son of Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright) was born in 1865.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Ellis:
He is listed as John A. Ellis in his parents' housheold in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY.

He is listed as John A. Ellis in his father's household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the John A. Ellis who was in the Multnomah Co., OR, census for 1900, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY. Wife was Ada M., born MO, children were

Generation 3 (con't)

Walter and Eva,

- iv. SARAH ANN ELLIS (daughter of Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright) was born in 1867.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann Ellis:

She is listed as Sarah A. Ellis in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Ellis in her father's household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot identify her in the 1900 census.

48. v. ROSELLA (ROSE) E. ELLIS (daughter of Kibble Perry Ellis and America Miriam Wright) was born in 1868. She married UNKNOWN BARNES.

16. **FINIS EWING³ ALLEN** (John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Pettis Co., MO. He died on 06 Jan 1918 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. He married **LELIA ASHBY M. BUTLER** on 18 Jul 1878 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 30 May 1862 in Medcalf Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 1947 in Dallas Co., TX.

Finis Ewing: Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Ewing Allen:

He is listed as Finis E. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census Dallas Co., TX, age 3, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Finis Allen, head of household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 24, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Finance E. Allen, head of household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 48, born April 1857, born MO, both parents born KY, married 20 years.

He is listed as Finis Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 53, born MO, both parents born KY, married 31 years.

Lelia Ashby M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Ashby M. Butler:

Daryl Turk has her birth year as 1863.

She is listed as Lee M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lelia Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 38, born May 1862, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lealie (misindexed Leslie) Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 47, married 31 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Leila M. Allen head of household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 59, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lelia M. Allen, "mother", in the household of her son, Robert C. Allen, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 67, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁴ ALLEN (son of Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler) was born on 17 Aug 1881 in Dallas , TX. He died on 18 Jun 1891 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.
 49. ii. CORA MABEL ALLEN (daughter of Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler) was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Dallas, TX. She died on 11 May 1927 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. She married CLARENCE LESTER HUFFHINES on 05 May 1909. He was born on 20 Jul 1886 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 17 Dec 1918 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., KY.
 50. iii. HARRY RAYMOND ALLEN (son of Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler) was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 21 Jan 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, TN. He married ETHEL FERRIS on 28 Jan 1914 in Murfreesboro, TN. She was born on 06 Jan 1894 in TN. She died on 08 Jul 1982.
 51. iv. ROBERT CLINT ALLEN (son of Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler) was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 30 Jan 1940 in Collin Co., TX. He married MATTIE PARK MEYERS on 14 Mar 1914 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 12 Nov 1893 in TX. She died on 19 Sep 1980 in TX.
 52. v. CECIL BUTLER ALLEN (son of Finis Ewing Allen and Lelia Ashby M. Butler) was born on 07 Sep 1899 in TX. He died on 02 Sep 1973 in Dallas Co., TX. He married LILLIE BLANCHE TERRY on 05 Dec 1922. She was born on 19 Mar 1903 in TX.
17. **SARAH ANN³ ALLEN** (John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Aug 1861 in TX. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Piano, Colin Co., TX. She married **EMMETT ALCHISON SKILES** on 20 Dec 1882. He was born on 01 Jan 1860 in TX. He died on 05 Jul 1925 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.

Sarah Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann Allen:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as S. A. Allen, female, in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born KY.

She is listed as Sallie H. Skiles in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 38, born August 1861, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Skiles in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 48, first marriage, married 27 years, 10 children born, 6 children living, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Skiles in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 58, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Skiles, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 68, widow, born TX, both parents born KY.

Emmett Alchison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Alchison Skiles:

He is listed as E. A. Skiles, head of household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 40, born June 1860, born TX, both parents born KY, married 17 years.

He is listed as E. A. Skiles, head of household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 50, first marriage, married 27 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Emmet A. Skiles, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 60, born TX, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen had the following children:

53. i. ORA MAY⁴ SKILES (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born between Jun-16 Jul 1884 in TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married JUNIOUS DEVEREAUX SMITH on 18 May 1904. He was born on 12 Dec 1878 in TX. He died on 27 Apr 1965 in Dallas Co. , TX.
- ii. SAMUEL AMBROSE SKILES (son of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 14 Oct 1886. He died on 09 Feb 1887.
- Sex: Male.
- iii. BABY TWIN SKILES (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 14 Oct 1886. She died on 24 Oct 1886.
- Sex: Female.
54. iv. BETTIE INEZ SKILES (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 25 Sep 1889 in TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married COOPER EARL WYATT on 26 Sep 1917. He was born on 15 Jul 1891 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 13 Feb 1956 in Dallas Co., TX.
- v. JOHN ALLEN SKILES (son of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Plano, TX. He married (1) VIOLA JACKSON on 18 Jun 1913 in Carrollton, TX. She was born on 22 Jan 1894. She died on 21 Sep 1961. He married (2) LALA ROOK ROBERTSON on 06 Jun 1922 in Port Arthur, TX. She was born about 1891.
- John Allen: Sex: Male.
- Notes for John Allen Skiles:
No children.
- He is listed as John A. Skiles in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 8, born August 1891, born TX, both parents born TX.
- He is listed as Jno Allen Skiles in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.
- He is listed as J. Allen Skiles in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 28, single, born TX, both parents born TX.
- His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Allen Skiles, born August 21, 1891, at Plano, TX, residence Dallas, TX, dependent is "wife".
- vi. THOMAS ANDREW SKILES (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 21 Aug 1891. She died on 15 Oct 1891.
- Sex: Female.
55. vii. BENONA PRISCILLA SKILES (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 12 Sep 1895. She married (1) CHARLES GRADY SKINNER on 28 Jul 1920 in Dallas , TX. He was born on 17 Oct 1893 in AL. He died on 24 Jul 1960. She married (2) CARL S. CLEMENTS on 21 Jun 1964. He was born on 11 Nov 1893.
- viii. EMMETT AVELET SKILES (son of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 14 Oct 1904. He died on 18 May 1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Avelet Skiles:

He is listed as Alelet Skiles in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Piano,

Generation 3 (con't)

Collin Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

56. ix. **MARY ALICE SKILES** (daughter of Emmett Alchison Skiles and Sarah Ann Allen) was born on 13 Dec 1905 in TX. She married **EDWIN SMOOT GREER SR.** on 06 Nov 1930 in Dallas, TX. He was born on 03 Jan 1903.
18. **JAMES AVLET³ ALLEN** (John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jan 1865 in TX. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **LILLIE BRADLEY** on 10 Sep 1899 in Midlothian, Ellis Co., TX. She was born on 22 Mar 1872 in Metcalfe Co., KY. She died on 11 Feb 1932. He married (2) **ZENOBIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) WALKER** on 10 Sep 1890 in Knob Lick, Metcalfe Co., KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1864 in Knob Lick, Metcalfe Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1898 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX.

James Avlet: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Avlet Allen:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as J. E. Allen, male, in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 15, born KY.

He is listed as James Allen, head of household in the 1900 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 35, born January 1865, born TX, both parents born KY, married 1 year.

He is listed as J. A. Allen (misindexed G. A. Allen), head of household, in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 45, born TX, both parents born KY, 2nd marriage, married 10 years.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Lillie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Bradley:

She is listed as Lillie Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 38, born November 1871, married 1 years, 0 children, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 39, 1st marriage, 3 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

James Avlet Allen and Lillie Bradley had the following children:

- i. **ATLA MAE⁴ ALLEN** (daughter of James Avlet Allen and Lillie Bradley) was born on 11 Jun 1900. She died on 02 Oct 1900.
- Sex: Female.
57. ii. **JAMES ORVAL ALLEN SR.** (son of James Avlet Allen and Lillie Bradley) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in TX. He married **GOLDA HANSARD** on 06 Oct 1929 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. She was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Comanche, TX.
58. iii. **BESSIE ALLEN** (daughter of James Avlet Allen and Lillie Bradley) was born on 24 Dec 1903. She married **RUSH LOCKETT CARTER** on 03 Jul 1930. He was born on 01 Nov 1903.
- iv. **R. L. ALLEN** (daughter of James Avlet Allen and Lillie Bradley). She married **UNKNOWN CARTER**.

R. L.: Sex: Female.

Zenobia Elizabeth (Betty) (2): Sex: Female.

James Avlet Allen and Zenobia Elizabeth (Betty) Walker had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

59. v. OLA ALLEN (daughter of James Avlet Allen and Zenobia Elizabeth (Betty) Walker) was born on 22 Jul 1892 in TX. She died on 11 Apr 1952. She married EARL MADISON GOLDSMITH on 28 Jun 1914. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in TX. He died on 29 Jan 1954.
60. vi. RUBY ALLEN (daughter of James Avlet Allen and Zenobia Elizabeth (Betty) Walker) was born on 08 Jun 1895 in TX. She died on 27 Dec 1918. She married EARL LIVINGSTON TALBERT on 10 Jun 1914 in Rio Vista, Johnson Co., TX. He was born on 26 May 1892 in Baxter Co., AR. He died in 1918.
19. **JULIET CATHERINE (KATE)³ ALLEN** (John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Apr 1869 in TX. She died on 09 Aug 1940 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. She married **ALEXANDER CRUMWELL BUNNELL** on 23 Dec 1891. He was born on 23 Jan 1867 in Hart Co., KY. He died on 21 Apr 1953.

Juliet Catherine (Kate): Sex: Female.

Notes for Juliet Catherine (Kate) Allen:
I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as J. C. Allen, "son", in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 11, born KY.

She is listed as Julia Bunnell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 31, born April 1869, born TX, both parents born KY, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Juliet Bunnell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Falls Co., TX, age 41, born TX, both parents born KY, married 18 years, first marriage, 1 child born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Julia C. Bunell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 51, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Julia C. Brunnell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born KY.

Alexander Crumwell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Crumwell Bunnell:

He is listed as Elerzander Bunnell, head of household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 34, born January 1866, born KY, born parents born KY, married 9 years.

He is listed as Alexander Bunnell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Falls Co., TX, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY, first marriage, married 18 years.

He is listed as Alexander C. Bunnell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alexander C. Bunnell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 63, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born Ireland.

Alexander Crumwell Bunnell and Juliet Catherine (Kate) Allen had the following child:

61. i. **VELMA⁴ BUNNELL** (daughter of Alexander Crumwell Bunnell and Juliet Catherine (Kate) Allen) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in TX. She died on 01 Feb 1965 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married CHARLES HENRY RAY on 12 Dec 1911. He was born on 10 Feb 1879 in Hefflin, LA. He died on 24 Oct 1945.
20. **NATHAN³ EWING** (Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Sep 1846 in KY. He died on 04 Dec 1881. He married **BERREROYAL (BEDIEN) M. UNKNOWN**. She was born on 04 Apr 1849 in KY. She died on 06 Sep 1884.

Generation 3 (con't)

Nathan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathan Ewing:
He was a dentist.

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census of Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He was listed as head of household in the 1870 census of Dresden, Pettis Co., MO, age 23, dentist, born KY.

He was listed as head of household in the 1880 census in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Berreroyal (Bedien) M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown:
She is listed with her husband in the 1870 census for Pettis Co., MO, age 21, born KY.

She is listed as Bedien??? in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 31, born KY, father born NY, mother born KY.

Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. JOHN L.⁴ EWING (son of Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown) was born in 1871 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Ewing:
He is listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He might be the John L. Ewing, head of household in the 1900 census for Ohio Co., KY, age 28, born June 1871, born KY, both parents born KY, married 1 year. His wife was Carrie Ewing, age 33, born March 1867, born KY, both parents born KY, married 1 years 0 children born.

He might be the John L. Ewing, head of household, in the 1910 census for Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, age 35, married 11 years, born KY, both parents born KY. Listed with his is his wife, Carrie K. Ewing, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY, married 11 years, 2 children born, 2 children living. The names of the children were Meril and John C., age 6 and 3, Meril born in KY and John born in IN. Also listed were his father-in-law and mother-in-law, Eugene and Emma B. Cinnair, ages 77 and 71, born KY and TN (his father was born in VA and mother born in KY; her parents were both born in KY). They were married 47 years with 5 children born and 5 children living.

He might be the John L. Ewing, head of household in the 1920 census for Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, age 47, married (wife not listed in household), born KY, both parents born KY. Listed in his household are two children, Majl (son), age 16, born KY, and John Paul, age 12, born IN.

He might be the John L. Ewing, head of household, in the 1930 census for Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY, first married as 28. His wife, Carrie K. Ewing is listed in his household, age 56, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

-
- ii. MINNIE EWING (daughter of Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown)

Generation 3 (con't)

was born in 1872 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Ewing:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. CHARLES NATHAN EWING (son of Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown) was born on 07 Jul 1874 in KY. He died on 02 Sep 1895.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Nathan Ewing:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the Charles Ewing, border, listed with is wife and in the household of William Wells in Uinta Co., WY, age 28, born March 1872, born KY, both parents born KY. His wife was Carrie Ewing, age 24, born March 1876, born MI, both parents born MI. They were married 1 years with no children born.

62. iv. IDA MAE EWING (daughter of Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown) was born between Jan-02 Jun 1877 in KY. She died on 13 Jan 1964 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. She married SIDNEY ARCH FRANCIS in 1896. He was born on 27 Jan 1871 in KY. He died on 20 May 1922 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.
- v. HELEN EWING (daughter of Nathan Ewing and Berreroyal (Bedien) M. Unknown).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Ewing:

Daryl Turk is the only source of this child.

21. **JAMES (JIM)³ EWING** (Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jun 1848 in KY. He died on 30 Mar 1895. He married **LOUISE MARIAH UNKNOWN**. She was born on 24 Dec 1851 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1940 in Warren Co., KY.

James (Jim): Sex: Male.

Notes for James (Jim) Ewing:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Warren Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as head of housheold in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 32, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Louise Mariah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Mariah Unknown:

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as head of household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 48, born December 1851, born KY, both parents born KY, widow, 7 children born, 2 children living.

She is lsited as head of household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 59, widow, 6 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as head of household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY, widow.

She is listed as Louise M. Ewing, head of household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age

Generation 3 (con't)

78, 2nd marriage, widow, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 20.

She is listed in the Kentucky Death Index as dying on January 4, 1940, age 88, in Warren Co., KY.

James (Jim) Ewing and Louise Mariah Unknown had the following children:

- i. CARRIE A.⁴ EWING (daughter of James (Jim) Ewing and Louise Mariah Unknown) was born on 25 Dec 1872 in KY. She died on 09 Oct 1959 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie A. Ewing:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

She is listed in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 27, born Decmeber 1873, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

She is listed in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

She is listed in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 57, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

Her death is listed in the Kentucky Death Index in Warren Co., KY, on October 9, 1959, age 86.

- ii. JENNIE EWING (daughter of James (Jim) Ewing and Louise Mariah Unknown) was born in 1876 in KY. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Ewing:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

- iii. WINSTON LILBURN EWING (son of James (Jim) Ewing and Louise Mariah Unknown) was born on 11 Aug 1881 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1963 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Winston Lilburn Ewing:

He was the Winston Ewing in the 1900 census who was a student at the school for the blind in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 18, born August 1881, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He is listed as Winston L. Ewing in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 17, born September 1882, single, born KY, both parents born KY, "at blind school."

He was listed as Lilburn W. Ewing in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY, occupation = "none", "B: for blind.

He is listed in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, single, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Winston L. Ewing in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY, occupation "piano tunner."

Generation 3 (con't)

His death is listed in the Kentucky Death Index showing Winston L. Ewing died in Warren Co., KY on January 30, 1963, age 83.

22. **CHARLES OTIS³ SMITH SR.** (Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jun 1858 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1942 in Simpson Co., KY. He married (1) **ELLA JOHNSON**. She was born in KY. She died before 1892. He married (2) **MATTIE LEE MCGOWN** in 1892 in KY. She was born on 04 Jun 1867 in KY. She died on 11 May 1939 in Simpson Co., KY.

Charles Otis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Otis Smith Sr.:

He was listed as Otis Smith in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He was listed as Charles O. Smith in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

He is listed as Charles Smith in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles Smith, head of household, in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 41, born June 1858, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Otis Smith, head of household, in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 18 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles O./B. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born Unk.

He is listed as Charles O. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 69, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 33.

The Kentucky Death Index lists a Charles O. Smith who died in Simpson Co., KY, on april 9, 1942.

Ella (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Ella Johnson had the following children:

- i. **JAMES HERSCHEL⁴ SMITH** (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Ella Johnson) was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1968 in Warren Co., KY. He married **RHODA BELLE TANNER** in 1913. She was born in 1896 in KY.

James Herschel: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Herschel Smith:

No children.

He is listed as James Smith in his father's household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 11, born June 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hershel Smith in his father's household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James H. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kay Co., OK, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. Herschel Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kay Co., OK, age 41, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed in Kay Co., OK on June, 5, 1917, listing him as James Herschel Smith, born June 23, 1888, in Warren Co., KY, "wife" as only dependent.

Generation 3 (con't)

63. ii. EULALIA GENEVA SMITH (daughter of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Ella Johnson) was born on 11 Dec 1889 in KY. She died on 30 Dec 1981 in Barren Co., KY. She married LUCIAN LEO LOCKHART. He was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Simpson Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1961 in Simpson Co., KY.

Mattie Lee (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Lee McGown:

She was listed as Lee McGown in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Butler Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Mc Gown in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie/Mallie Smith (indexed as Mallie Smith) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 32, born June 1867, born KY, both parents born KY, 4 children born, 4 children living.

She is listed as Mattie Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 42, 1st marriage, 9 children born, 9 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie L. Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 52, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie L. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 26.

Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown had the following children:

64. iii. ORA TEMPLE SMITH (daughter of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 24 Jul 1893 in KY. She married CHARLES L. GRAVES in 1915. He was born in 1889 in MS.
65. iv. WILLIAM FINLEY SMITH (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 04 Nov 1894 in KY. He died on 21 Mar 1988 in Warren Co., KY. He married EUNICE K. PERKINS. She was born in 1898 in KY. She died on 06 Jul 1978 in Warren Co., KY.
- v. MINNIE LOUISE SMITH (daughter of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 12 Jun 1896 in KY. She died on 04 Apr 1976 in Warren Co., KY. She married CHARLES A. WOLFE.

Minnie Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Louise Smith:

She is listed as Louise Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 3, born June 1896, born KY.

She is listed as Louise Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 census.

66. vi. JULIAN VIVIAN SMITH (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in KY. He died on 23 Aug 1983 in Warren Co., KY. He married LUCILLE G. STANFORD in 1919. He was born in 1902 in KY. He died on 01 Jul 1977 in Warren Co., KY.
67. vii. FLORA ELISA SMITH (daughter of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 12 Aug 1900 in KY. She married JOHN RUSSELL BAKER SR. in 1920. He was born on 08 Mar 1893 in Logan Co., KY.
- viii. FINIS EDWARD (JACK) SMITH (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 21 Mar 1903 in KY. He died on 10 Jul 1933 in Simpson Co., KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Edward (Jack) Smith:

He is listed as Finis Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Finis E./O. Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

He was listed as Jack Smith in his parent's household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ix. REUBEN THOMAS SMITH (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 23 Jan 1905 in KY. He married MARY TURNLEY?.

Reuben Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Thomas Smith:

He is listed as Rubin Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Reubin T./R. Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He could be the Reuben T./L. Smith, "son-in-law", listed with his wife in the household of James M. Turnley in the 1930 census for Boyd Co., KY, age 25, first married age 24, born KY, both parents born KY. His wife was Mary F. Smith, age 23, first married at age 21, born GA, father born AL, mother born GA.

- x. HARRY LEE SMITH (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 26 Jan 1907 in KY. He died on 27 Jul 1978 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Lee Smith:

He is listed as Harry L. Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry L. Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry L. Smith in his uncle's (mother's brother's), Jesse McGown's household in the 1930 census for Lauderdale Co., MS, in the 1930 census, age 23, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

His death record in KY said he died in TN, but was a resident of Warren Co., KY when he died.

- xi. FORESTINE T. SMITH (daughter of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 31 Aug 1909 in KY. She married UNKNOWN THOMAS.

Forestine T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Forestine T. Smith:

She is listed as Forestine Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 7/12 (or 4/12), born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Forest T. Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She was listed as Forestine Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 20, born KY both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

- xii. CHARLES OTIS SMITH JR. (son of Charles Otis Smith Sr. and Mattie Lee McGown) was born on 15 Jun 1912 in KY. He died on 06 Mar 1990 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Otis Smith Jr.:

He is listed as Charles O. Smith, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles O. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

23. **JAMES CRITTENTON³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Apr 1858 in KY. He died on 10 Jun 1936 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He married **ANNA M. BARRICK** on 16 Sep 1885. She was born in 1862 in KY. She died in 1952 in KS.

James Crittenton: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Crittenton Allen:

He is listed as Jas. C. Allan in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

He is listed as James C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as James C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James C. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 42, born April 1858, born KY, both parents born KY, married 14 years.

He is listed as J. C. Allen, head of household, in then 1905 Kansas State Census for Lone Star, Rush Co., KS, age 46.

He is listed as J. C. Allen, "brother-in-law", in the household of W. E. Davis in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 51, born KY, both parents born KY, married 25 years (spouse not listed with him), but his son Perry Allen is listed with him.

He is listed as J. C. Allen, head of household (of one person) in the 1915 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 57, born KY. came to KS, form KY.

He is listed as James C. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Finney Co., KS, age 60, born KY, widower, both parents born KY. Nobody else is living in his household.

He is listed as J. C. Allen, "roomer", in the household of ? P. Tucker, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Finney Co., KS, age 67, widower, born KY, came to KS from KY.

It is likely that he is the James Allen, "father," in the household of Mary Curry, widower, in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 72, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

The Nathan Allen bible says that James C. Allen was born April 10, 1851 and died June 10, 1936. The 1851 birth date is probably a typo by Hardee Allen because it appears between Charles N. Allen's birth in 1856 and William E. Allen birth in December 1859. Furthermore, his parents were married in 1855. In another located in the Nathan Allen bible it gives the birth date of April 10, 1858. The Nathan Perry Allen bible correctly enters the birth date of April 10, 1858.

Anna M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna M. Barrick:

She is listed as Anna Barrick in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Anna Barrick, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of W. J. Betterworth in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 37, born June 1863, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Crittenton Allen and Anna M. Barrick had the following children:

- i. OTIS B.⁴ ALLEN (son of James Crittenton Allen and Anna M. Barrick) was born on 01 Nov 1886 in Garden City, KS. He died in Nov 1965 in KS. He married MABLE TAYLOR after 1910. She was born in Oct 1890 in KS.

Otis B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otis B. Allen:

He is listed as Ottis B. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 13, born November 1886, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ottis B. Allen in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Lone Star, Rush Co., KS, age 18, born KY, came to KS from KY.

He is listed as Otis B. Allen, "lodger", in the household of G. W. Turlume? in the 1910 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 26, born KY, born parents born KY.

He is listed as Otis B. Allen with his wife in the household of his father-in-law, Jerry Taylor, in the 1920 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 32, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ottis Allen , head of household, in the 1925 State Census of Kansas for Garden City, Finney Co., KY, age 38, born KS, came to KS from Colorado.

He is listed as Otis B. Allen, "lodger", in the household of Edward M. Schreiber in the 1930 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 35, born KS, both parents born KY, divorced.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Garden City, Finney Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his names as Ottis B. Allen, born November 1, 1886, at Garden City, KS, married with wife.

- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL PERRY ALLEN (son of James Crittenton Allen and Anna M. Barrick) was born between 23 Apr 1892-1893 in Garden City, KS. He died in 1927.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Samuel Perry Allen:

He was listed as William S. P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 8, born April 1892, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Perry Allen in his father's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Lone Star, Rush Co., KS, age 12, born KY, came to KS from KS.

He is listed as Perry Allen with his father in the household of W. E. Davis in the 1910 census of Beckham Co., OK, age 16, "nephew", born KS, both parents born in KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

He could be the Perry Allen listed in the Larned State Hospital in the 1920 census for Pawnee Co., KS, age 28, born KS, both parents born U.S single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pawnee Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his named as Samuel Perry Allen, born April 23, 1893 at Garden City, KS, residence Garden City, KS, single.

- iii. MARY KATHERINE ALLEN (daughter of James Crittenton Allen and Anna M. Barrick) was born in Sep 1899 in KS. She married (1) TOM LUTZ. She married (2) CHARLES I. CURRY on 28 Aug 1926.

Mary Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Katherine Allen:

She is listed as Mary K. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Garden City, Finney Co., KS, age 1, born September 1899.

She is listed as Mary Allen in her father's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Lone Star, Rush Co., KS, age 5, born KY, came to KS from KS.

She is listed as Mary Allen, niece, in the household of Kate Fogelman in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KS, both parents born KY.

She could be the Kathryn Curry in his husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 32, first married at age 27, born NE, both parents born IA (in her household was a child Lois Curry, daughter, age e-4/12, born OR, father born IN, mother born NE). She also could be the Mary Curry, head of household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 30, widow, born KS, both parents born KY.

24. **WILLIAM EDMUNDS GLEAVES³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Dec 1859 in Madison Co., KY. He died on 09 Sep 1931 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO. He married (1) **ELEANORA AMANDA CATES** on 07 Feb 1884 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 11 Feb 1897 in Canyon City, CO. He married (2) **EOLA ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) DEPP** on 20 Feb 1901. She was born in Nov 1868 in KY. She died on 30 Apr 1903 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married (3) **IBBIE A. BEARD JR.** on 10 Jan 1906 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. She was born in Apr 1864 in KY.

William Edmunds Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Edmunds Gleaves Allen:

His parents are believed to have been living in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY at the time of his birth, however, the Nathan Perry Allen bible records give Madison Co., KY at the place of birth.

He served in the U.S. Army for the Civil War between 8/11/1864 to 6/13/1865. He was discharged at Benton Baracks.

He is buried in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY

Documentation of facts:

1. Family vital statistics entered in Nathan Perry Allen bible
2. Family vital statistics entered in Nathan Allen bible
3. Marriage Certificate to Nora Cates
4. Death Certificate (informant was Ibbie Beard Allen (second wife)
5. Warren Co., KY census records for 1860, 1870 and 1880.

Generation 3 (con't)

His marriage notice in the newspaper related to his marriage to Ibbie Beard says that they will live in Trinidad, CO.

He is listed as Wm. E. G. Allan in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY.

He is listed as William E. G. Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

He is listed as William E. Allen in his parents household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as W. E. Allen, head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dermot, Stevens Co., KS, age 35, born KY, came to KS from KY.

I cannot find William Allen in the 1900 census. His wife died 3 years before in Colorado. I find his children, living in the household of their grandparents, Nathan Perry Allen and Catherine Allen in Elkspring, Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY in the 1900 census. They were Charles B. Allen, grandson, born November 1887, age 12, born KS, both parents born in KY, and Horace Allen, grandson, born November 1889, age 10, born KS, both parents born in KY.

He is listed as William E. Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY, married 4 years.

He is listed as William E. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk City, Beckham Co., OK, age 60, born KY, both parents born KY. There are no other residents of the household except his wife.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

The Nathan Allen bible says he was born on December 20, 1859 and died September 9, 1931.

A Letter to the Editor from Nathan Perry Allen (Rip-E-To) dated October 4, 1900 says that W. E. Allen, formerly of Smith's Grove, KY, is the general manager of the Fogleman Lumber Company near Vincent, AR (15 miles outside of Memphis, TN (probably in Crittenden Co., AR)). I cannot find him there in the census.

In a letter to the Editor by Nathan Perry Allen dated January 2, 1902 or 1903, he says that Mrs. W. E. Davis and two children were visiting from Elk City, OK, and on her way back she will go to Bowling Green and Memphis where she will visit her two sisters and brother, W. E. Allen. W. E. Allen was probably in Memphis.

In a letter to the Editor published on March 4, 1904, Nathan Perry Allen writes that his son W. E. Allen was still working in the lumber mill of G. A. Fogleman.

In a 1896 letter from Nathan Perry Allen published in the newspaper, it says W. E. Allen and three grandsons are at Dermot, KS.

Eleanora Amanda (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanora Amanda Cates:

A declaration signed by Sallie Cates, widow of William G. W. Cates, on May 21, 1890, says that she had a legitimate child by William G. W. Cates who was under age 16 at the death of her father, William G. W. Cates, whose name was Elenora Cates, born July 31, 1861. By a Declaration dated December 3, 1890, Elenora Cates related to the same Pension application, Elenor (Cates) Allen declared that her mother, Sallie (Willis) Cates died on November 1, 1890 and she stated that she was born on July 31, 1861. Nora (Cates) Allen also mentioned that there was another child of William G. W. Cates by a former marriage named Celestine T. Cates.

Generation 3 (con't)

There is a conflicting date of birth of 7/31/1861 mentioned in Sallie Willis Cates Declaration in connection with her widow's Civil War Pension Application based on William G. W. Cates' service. The date of death is either 2/7/1897 or 2/11/1897 or 2/12/1897. The Nathan Allen bible says 2/12/1897.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she died on February 12, 1897.

In a letter to the editor by Nathan Perry Allen dated (Feb.?) 19, 1897, he said he got a letter from W. E. Allen of Canyon City, Colo. bringing the sad new of the death of his wife, Mrs. Nora Allen, on February 11. She is buried in the Canyon City cemetery.

She is listed as Amanda Kates with her mother in the household of Wm Willis, her uncle, in the 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is listed as Eleanora A. Kates, "niece" with her mother in the household of W. L. T. Willis in the 1880 census for Glasgow Junction, Barren Co., KY, age 19, school teacher, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nora Allen in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dermot, Stevens Co., KS, age 34, born KY, came to KS from KY.

William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eleanora Amanda Cates had the following children:

- i. SALLIE^d ALLEN (daughter of William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eleanora Amanda Cates) was born on 09 Jan 1885. She died on 30 Jan 1885.
Sex: Female.
68. ii. CHARLES BURTEL ALLEN (son of William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eleanora Amanda Cates) was born on 20 Nov 1887 in Dermot, Stevens County, KS. He died on 15 May 1960 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He married LENA MERK on 28 Oct 1908 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She died on 13 Feb 1976 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.
69. iii. HORACE CATES ALLEN (son of William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eleanora Amanda Cates) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Dermot, Stevens County, KS. He died in Mar 1968 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK. He married IRMA NICHOLS in 1916 in Oklahoma City, OK. She was born on 09 May 1894 in IA. She died in Nov 1977 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK.
- iv. ROY C. ALLEN (son of William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eleanora Amanda Cates) was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Dermot, Stevens County, KS. He died on 28 Sep 1898 in Canyon City, CO.
Sex: Male.
Notes for Roy C. Allen:
He is listed as R. C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dermot, Stevens Co., KS, age 6 months, born KY, came to KS from KS.

Eola Elizabeth (Lizzie) (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eola Elizabeth (Lizzie) Depp:

She is listed as Lizzie Depp in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

She is listed as L. E. Depp in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Depp in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 31, born November 1868, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eola Elizabeth (Lizzie) Depp had the following child:

- v. DEPP EDMUNDS ALLEN (son of William Edmunds Gleaves Allen and Eola Elizabeth (Lizzie) Depp) was born on 30 Mar 1903 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married (1) ADA R. UNKNOWN. He married (2) LILLIE COX on 19 Sep 1920 in Barren Co., KY.

Depp Edmunds: Sex: Male.

Notes for Depp Edmunds Allen:

The Nathan Perry Allen bible says that he was born on Mar or May (last letter obliterated), 30, 1903.

He is listed as Depp E. Allen, "grandson" in the household of John B. Depp in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Depp Allen, "grandson" in the household of John B. Depp in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Depp P. Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 24.

Ibbie A. (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ibbie A. Beard Jr.:

She is listed in her father's household in the 1880 census for Butler Co., KY, age 16, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed in her father's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 30, born April 1870, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY, single.

She is listed as Alfie Allen with her husband in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 46, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ibbie Beard Allen with her husband in the 1920 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 55, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

25. **MARY EMELINE³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Oct 1862 in KY. She died on 03 Sep 1911 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM. She married **WILLIAM ELIHU DAVIS** on 13 Jan 1885. He was born in Jun 1860 in KY. He died in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.

Mary Emeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Emeline Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says she was born October 6, 1862 and died September 3, 1911 at Clovis, New Mexico and is interred there. The Nathan Perry Allen agrees.

In a letter to the Editor by Nathan Perry Allen dated January 2, 1902 or 1903, he says that Mrs. W. E. Davis and two children were visiting from Elk City, OK. It says it had been 17 years since Mrs. Davis left for the West and this was her first trip back.

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Davis in her husband's household in the 1900 census in Harper Co., KS, age 37, born October 1862, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years, 6 children born, 6

Generation 3 (con't)

children living.

She is listed as Mary O. Davis with her husband in the 1910 census of Beckham Co., OK, age 47, married 25 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born KY, father born WV, mother born KY.

William Elihu: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Elihu Davis:

At one point between 1880-1900 he was described as formerly of Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY, was located as Dermot, KS, and was elected a Justice of the Peace and acquired the title "Squire" Davis.

He is listed as William Davis in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

He is listed as William E. Davis in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William E. Davis, head of household in the 1900 census for Harper Co., KS, age 39, born June 1860, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years.

He is listed as W. E. Davis, head of household, in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 49, married for 29 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen had the following children:

- i. CLAUD CRITTENDEN^d DAVIS (son of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He died in 1924.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claud Crittenden Davis:

He is listed as Claud C./T.? in his parents household in the 1900 census for Harper Co., KS, age 14, born April 1886, born KS, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He appears to be the Claude C. Davis, inmate at Springfield State Hospital in the 1920 census for Carroll Co., MD, age 32, born KS, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Baltimore, MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Claude Crittenden Davis, born April 15, 1886, residence Baltimore, MD, nearest relative William E. Davis, Chicago, IL.

70. ii. EDWIN C. DAVIS (son of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He died in May 1967 in Laguna Hills, CA. He married AUGUSTA CALDWELL BRIGHT in 1917 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She was born on 17 Jun 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She died in Sep 1978 in Yorktown Heights, NY.
71. iii. HELEN KATHRYN DAVIS (daughter of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She died on 15 Jun 1951 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married MERRITT MADISON MARTINDALE on 24 Jul 1907 in Elk City, Beckham Co, OK. He was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Newton, IN. He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.
72. iv. EULA E. DAVIS (daughter of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She died on 03 May 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married JOHN ALFREDALPHA MOON in 1908 in Elk City, Beckham Co, OK. He was born on 15 Aug 1884 in IA. He died on 20 Feb 1958 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Generation 3 (con't)

73. v. NINA E. DAVIS (daughter of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born in Dec 1892 in KS. She married FORREST WARREN SR. in 1915. He was born on 20 Aug 1877 in KS.
74. vi. MABEL B. DAVIS (daughter of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born in Jun 1895 in KS. She married GEORGE STIERER in 1917. He was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Newport, KY.
- vii. CORINNE DAVIS (daughter of William Elihu Davis and Mary Emeline Allen) was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Anthony, KS. She died on 10 Mar 1958 in Elgin, IL. She married EDMUND LOUIS BLUM in 1927. He was born on 31 Jul 1899 in IL.

Corinne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Corinne Davis:

She is listed as Corinne Davis in her father's household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 9, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Corrine Davis, "sister-in-law", in the household of Merritt Martindale in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age ?, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Corinne Blum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elgin, Kane Co., IL, age 29, first married at age 26, born KS, both parents born KY.

26. **KATHERINE (KATE) EDMUNDS³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Dec 1866 in KY. She died on 24 Oct 1918 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married (1) **JON FRANKLIN**. She married (2) **GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FOGLEMAN** on 17 Dec 1896. He was born on 21 Oct 1852 in AR. He died in May 1905 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Katherine (Kate) Edmunds: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen:

She was living in Piano Texas (probably unmarried) in 1896 when Nathan Perry Allen said so in a newspaper article.

She is listed Kate E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is listed as Kate E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kate Fogelman in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Shelby Co., TN, age 32, born December 1867, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed at Kate Fogleman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 42, widow, 2 children born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born December 7, 1866 and died October 24, 1918.

Jon (1): Sex: Male.

Jon Franklin and Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen had the following child:

- i. **FRANCES⁴ FRANKLIN** (daughter of Jon Franklin and Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen).

Sex: Female.

Gustavus Adolphus (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Gustavus Adolphus Fogleman:

He is listed as Gustavis Forleman in his father's household in the 1860 census for Jasper Township, Crittenden Co., AR, age 8, born AR.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Gussey Fogelman in his father's household in the 1870 census for Jasper Township, Crittenden Co., AR, age 19, born AR.

He is listed as Gustavis Forleman, head of household, in the 1880 census for Mound City, Crittenden Co., AR, age 27, born AR, father born AR, mother born KY.

He is listed as Gust(obliterated end of name) (misindexed Gustav Fogleman), head of household, in the 1900 census for Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, age 47, born October 1852, born AR, both parents born AR, married 3 years.

Gustavus Adolphus Fogleman and Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen had the following children:

75. i. GUSTAVUS ALLEN⁴ FOGLEMAN SR. (son of Gustavus Adolphus Fogleman and Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen) was born on 11 Nov 1897 in AR. He died on 02 Jun 1973. He married (1) MAMIE DUDDY. She was born in 1897 in Canada. She died between 1920-1925 in KY. He married (2) JENNIE FRANKLIN. She was born in 1903 in KY.
- ii. UNKNOWN FOGLEMAN (daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Fogleman and Katherine (Kate) Edmunds Allen).

Sex: Female.

27. **HIRAM PERRY³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jan 1869 in KY. He died on 09 Mar 1948 in Luling, Caldwell Co., TX. He married **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) M. STAGNER** on 16 Jan 1896 in Luling (Lufkin?), Caldwell Co., TX. She was born in Aug 1868 in TX. She died on 31 Aug 1968 in Luling, Caldwell Co., TX.

Hiram Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram Perry Allen:

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born January 28, 1869 and died March 9, 1948. The Nathan Perry Allen bible agrees, but a loose note in the bible gives the year 1868.

He lived in Rockdale, Milam Co., TX in 1896. He lived in Luling, TX shortly after 1900.

He is listed as Hiram Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as H. P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He was listed as Hiram P. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Bee Co., TX, age 31, born January 1869, born KY, both parents born KY, married 4 years.

He is listed as Hiram P. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 41, first marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hiram P. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as H. P. Allen (misindexed as H. D. Allen), head of household, in the 1930 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 61, born TX, both parents born TX.

Elizabeth (Lizzie) M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner:

She was listed as Lizzie Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Bee Co., TX, age 31, born August 1868, married 4 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, father born AR, mother born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Lizzie M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 41, born TX, father born AR, mother born KY, married 14 years.

She is listed as Lizzie Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age, 51, born TX, father born AR,, mother born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 61, born TX, both parents born TX

He obituary in 1968 says (I only have an undated clipping) "Woman 100 died in Luling. . . .Burial was in Luling City Cemetery under the direction of the Chamber Funeral Home. Survivors includes daughters Mrs. Kathryn Baker, Edna, and Mrs. Herman W. Boothe, Herman Lake; sons Perry Veasy Allen, San Antonio, George M. Allen, Elgin; sisters, Mrs. L. E. Woodall, Wimberly and Mrs. G. J. Geyer, LaPorte; and 6 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren." Handwriting on the article says "died August 31, 1968". I think "Edna" is a place, not a person.

Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner had the following children:

- i. BABY ONE⁴ ALLEN (daughter of Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner). She died before 1890 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Baby One Allen:
Died in infancy.

76. ii. CATHERINE PINK ALLEN (daughter of Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner) was born in Mar 1899 in TX. She married OTIS GORDON BAKER in 1920. He was born on 01 Jan 1896 in Cuero?, TX.
- iii. PERRY V. ALLEN (son of Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner) was born in 1903 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Perry V. Allen:
He is listed as Perry V. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as Perry V. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Perry V. Allen (ab.) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX, single.

- iv. GEORGE M. ALLEN (son of Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner) was born in 1905 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George M. Allen:
He is listed as George M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as George Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is not listed in his parnets' household in the 1930 census for Caldwell Co., TX. I cannot find hin the 1930 census.

- v. MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of Hiram Perry Allen and Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. Stagner) was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Allen:

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Allen in her parents household in the 1920 census for Calfrwell Co., tX, age 11, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Elizabeth Allen (ab.) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

28. **FRANK BARTON³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Feb 1871 in KY. He died on 24 Jan 1951 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN. He married **ANNIE MAY EASTERLING** on 28 Jul 1908 in Clarke Co., MS. She was born between 1877-1878 in MS.

Frank Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Barton Allen:

The Wilson Edmunds account says the date of birth is 1/9/1871.

He is listed as F. B. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as F. B. Allen in the household of George W. McIntire, "brother-in-law", in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, census, age 25, born December 1834 (sic), born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He is listed as Frank B. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK, age 38, born KY, both parents born KY, married 1 year,

He is listed as F. B. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 4?, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank B. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 59, first married at age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

The Nathan Allen bible says that he was born February 19, 1871. No death date was given. This agrees with the birth date in the Nathan Perry Allen bible.

Annie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie May Easterling:

She is listed as Annie M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Garvin Co., OK, age 30, born MS, both parents born MS, 1 child born, 1 child living, married 1 years.

She is listed as Annie E. Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 42, born MS, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Annie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 31, born MS, both parents born MS, first married at age 31.

Frank Barton Allen and Annie May Easterling had the following children:

77. i. **FRANK HARDEE⁴ ALLEN** (son of Frank Barton Allen and Annie May Easterling) was born on 12 Aug 1909 in Pachuta, Clarke Co., MS. He died on 28 Feb 1995 in Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (1) **ANNE KATHRYN PUHR** on 16 Mar 1924. She was born in 1877. She died on 14 Apr 1970 in Alexandra, VA. He married (2) **MARY GABRIL O'BRIEN** on 11 Sep 1971. She was born in Dublin, Ireland.
78. ii. **EASTERLING MCINTIRE ALLEN** (son of Frank Barton Allen and Annie May Easterling) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Paoli, Garvin Co., OK. He died on 10 Oct 2004 in Lantana, Palm Beach Co., FL. He married **MARY M. SOUDER** on 17 Oct 1936 in

Generation 3 (con't)

- Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She died on 21 Sep 1998 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN.
79. iii. WILSON BRYAN ALLEN (son of Frank Barton Allen and Annie May Easterling) was born on 21 Dec 1912 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK. He died on 21 Dec 1991 in Madison, Madison Co., VA. He married GRACE E. KIRTLAND on 04 Jul 1940 in Freeport, Ill. She was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Freeport, IL.
80. iv. EDNA KATHERINE ALLEN (daughter of Frank Barton Allen and Annie May Easterling) was born on 23 Jan 1915 in MS. She died in May 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co., FL. She married (1) BERNARD ANDERSON on 31 Aug 1935. He was born on 05 Dec 1915. He died in Dec 1949. She married (2) DONALD E. PARTON on 05 Mar 1983. He was born on 27 Dec 1915. He died on 23 Feb 2001 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.
29. **ORA LAURA³ ALLEN** (Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Apr 1875 in KY. She died on 22 Jun 1961 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **ROY G. BLAKEMAN** on 25 May 1899. He was born in Sep 1870 in KS. He died about 25 Jun 1907.

Ora Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora Laura Allen:

There is a conflicting date of death of 6/22/1961.

She is listed as Ora L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora Blakeman in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, born April 1875, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY, 1 child born, 1 child living, married 1 year.

She is listed as Ora Blakeman in the household of Kate Fogelman in the 1910 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, widow, age 34, 2 children born, 1 child living, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora Blakeman in the household of George W. McIntire in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 43?, widow, KY both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora Blakeman, "roomer", in the household of Ida Nelson in the 1930 census in Polk Co., FL, age 54, widow, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

The Nathan Allen bible says that she was born on April 12, 1875. No date of death was given. This agrees with the date of birth in the Nathan Perry Allen bible.

In a letter to the Editor by Nathan Perry Allen dated January 2, 1902 or 1903, he says that Mrs. W. E. Davis and two children were visiting from Elk City, OK. It says that on her way back she will be visiting Bowling Green and Memphis to visit her two sisters, one being Mr. R. G. Blakeman, and her brother, W. E. Allen.

Roy G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy G. Blakeman:

He is listed as Roy Blakeman, head of household, in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 29, born September 1870, born KS, both parents born KY, married 1 year.

He is not listed with his wife in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY.

Roy G. Blakeman and Ora Laura Allen had the following children:

- i. **EARL COLDER⁴ BLAKEMAN** (son of Roy G. Blakeman and Ora Laura Allen) was born on 04 Mar 1900. He died on 13 Jun 1901.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Earl Colder Blakeman:

He is listed as Earl Blakeman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3/12, born March 1900, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed with his mother in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY.

- ii. ROGER MARION BLAKEMAN (son of Roy G. Blakeman and Ora Laura Allen) was born on 05 Dec 1902 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roger Marion Blakeman:

He is listed as Roger Blakeman with his mother in the household of Kate Fogelman in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roger Blakeman with his mother in the household of George McIntire in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 4

30. **JOHN E.⁴ ALEXANDER** (Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Aug 1858 in Warren Co., KY. He died after 1930 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK. He married **ANNA L. WRIGHT** on 15 Jan 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in KY. She died after 1930.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Alexander:

He is listed as John E. Alexander with his father in his grandmother's, Emeline Alexander's, household in the 1860 for Warren Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

He is listed as John E. Alexander in his father's and stepmother's household in the 1870 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

He is listed as J. E. Alexander, head of household, in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. E. Alexander, head of household, in the 1885 census for Palestine, Sumner Co., KS, age 26, born KY, came to KS from KY.

He was listed as John E. Alexander, head of household, in the 1900 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, in the 1900 census, age 40, born August 1859, married 20 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John E. Alexander, head of household, in the 1910 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 52, married 30 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Alexander, head of household, in the 1920 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John E. Alexander, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, age 71, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Anna L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna L. Wright:

She is listed Annie L. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Alexander in her husband's household in the 1885 census for Palestine,

Generation 4 (con't)

Sumner Co., KS, age 28, born KY, came to KS from KY.

She is listed as Annie Alexander in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 39, born February 1861, first marriage, married 20 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed Annie L. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 49, 1st marriage, married 30 years, 9 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Alexander in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Alexander in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, age 26, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright had the following children:

- i. REUBEN DUDLEY⁵ ALEXANDER (son of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 30 Mar 1881 in KY. He died in Oct 1962. He married BERNICE MAY WOODS in 1910. She was born in 1878 in Indiana.

Reuben Dudley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Dudley Alexander:

He is listed as Dudley Alexander in his parents' household in the 1885 census for Palestine, Sumner Co., KS, age 4, born KY, came to KS from KY.

He is listed as Ruben Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 19, born March 1881, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ruben Alexander, head of household, in the 1910 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY, married 0 years, first marriage. No children by him were listed.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Carroll Co., AR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rueben Dudley Alexander, born March 30, 1881, residence Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., AR, nearest relative was Mrs. J. E. Alexander, Hobart, OK.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 census.

- ii. JULIA MYRTLE ALEXANDER (daughter of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 27 Jul 1883 in KS. She died on 27 Jun 1889.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Myrtle Alexander:

She is listed as Myrtle Alexander in her parents' household in the 1885 census for Palestine, Sumner Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

81. iii. MABLE ADDIE ALEXANDER (daughter of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born in Sep 1885 in KS. She married FRANK A. BALYEAT in 1902. He was born on 07 Aug 1885 in Arkansas, KS. He died on 20 Jul 1971 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.
82. iv. FRANK JUDSON ALEXANDER (son of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 15 Dec 1887 in Carlin, KS. He married MAE CONNORS in 1923. She was born in 1887 in IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

83. v. ELMINA (ELVIS) ALEXANDER (daughter of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 19 May 1891 in OK. She married LEO N. TARPLEY SR. in 1915. He was born on 09 Jun 1894 in Cleveland Co., OK.
- vi. CARL BRYAN ALEXANDER (son of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 25 Jun 1893 in OK.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Carl Bryan Alexander:
Did not marry.
- He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK.
- He is listed as Carl B. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 16, born OK, both parents born KY.
- He is listed as Carl B. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 26, born OK, both parents born KY.
- He is listed as Carl B. Alexander, "lodger", in the household of Earl C. Barnaby in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Howard, Elk Co., KS, age 33, born OK, came to KS from MO.
- He was listed as Carl B. Alexander, lodger in the household of Edwin J. Barber, in the 1930 census for Howard, Elk Co., KS, age 37, single, born OK, both parents born KY.
- His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cleveland Co, OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Carl B. Alexander, born June 25, 1893, at Yandon?, OK, residence Norman, OK, single.
- vii. ALEXANDER HARROLD ALEXANDER (son of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 29 Jun 1893 in OK.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Alexander Harrold Alexander:
Did not marry.
- He is listed as Harold Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 6, born June 1893, born OK, both parents born KY.
- He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK.
84. viii. CLARENCE WARNER ALEXANDER (son of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 04 Aug 1896 in OK. He married ANNA ELIZABETH MAY HENRY in 1923. She was born in 1903 in TX.
85. ix. CHRISTINE ALEXANDER (daughter of John E. Alexander and Anna L. Wright) was born on 25 Sep 1901 in OK. She married STANLEY P. VIRGIN in 1924. He was born in 1900 in GA.
31. **JOSEPH HENRY⁴ ALEXANDER** (Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Jun 1869 in KY. He married **ELIZABETH BAILEY** on 04 Oct 1903 in Barren Co., KY. She was born in 1880 in KY.
- Joseph Henry: Sex: Male.
- Notes for Joseph Henry Alexander:
He is listed as Joseph H. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Warren Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as J. H. Alaxander in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 30, born June 1869, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He is listed as Joseph H. Alexander, head of household, in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 45, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Alexander, head of household, in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Alexander, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wayne Co., MI, age 60, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born VA.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Bailey:

She is listed as Elizabeth Alexander in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 30, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Alexander in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 39, born KY, father born TN, mother born England.

She is listed as Elizabeth Alexander in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wayne Co., MI, age 50, first married at age 23, born KY father born Germany, mother born England.

Joseph Henry Alexander and Elizabeth Bailey had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH BAILEY⁵ ALEXANDER (son of Joseph Henry Alexander and Elizabeth Bailey) was born in 1907 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Bailey Alexander:

He is listed as Joseph B. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Bailey Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph B. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wayne Co., MI, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

32. **SALLIE EMMA⁴ ALEXANDER** (Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Oct 1870 in KY. She married **BOXLEY S. EWING** on 04 Oct 1892. He was born in Apr 1856 in KY.

Sallie Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie Emma Alexander:

She is listed as Sallie E. Alaxander in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Ewing in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 29, born April 1871, born KY, both parents born KY, married 7 years, 3 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Sallie E. Ewing in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 4 children born, 3 children living.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sallie E. Ewing (misindexed as Dollie Ewing) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie A. Ewing in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 59, born KY, both parents born KY.

Boxley S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Boxley S. Ewing:
Alternative spelling of first name is Bosley.

Lived in Smiths Grove, KY.

He is listed as Boxly Ewing, head of household, in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 44, born April 1856, born KY, both parents born KY, married 7 years.

He is listed as Boxly S. Ewing, head of household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5?, born KY, both parents born KY, first marriage, married for 17 years.

He is listed as Boxley S. Ewing, head of household, in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 63, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Boxley S. Ewing, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 73, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Boxley S. Ewing and Sallie Emma Alexander had the following children:

- i. BABY⁵ EWING (daughter of Boxley S. Ewing and Sallie Emma Alexander) was born before 1900 in KY. She died before 1900 in KY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. AILEEN EWING (daughter of Boxley S. Ewing and Sallie Emma Alexander) was born on 04 Mar 1896 in KY. She died on 07 Jun 1930 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Aileen Ewing:

She is listed as Aileen Ewing in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 4, born March 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Aileen Ewing in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY,

She is listed as Aileen Ewing in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Aileen Ewing in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

86. iii. RUBY ELIZABETH EWING (daughter of Boxley S. Ewing and Sallie Emma Alexander) was born on 08 Apr 1900 in KY. She married ARCH H. KIRBY SR. on 18 Nov 1922. He was born on 29 May 1897 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 87. iv. JOHN ALEXANDER EWING (son of Boxley S. Ewing and Sallie Emma Alexander) was born on 06 May 1904 in KY. He died on 29 Nov 1962 in Warren Co., KY. He married EDNA HURT in 1927. She was born in 1904 in IL. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.
33. **REUBEN DABNEY⁴ ALEXANDER** (Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Mar 1873 in KY. He died on 06 Feb 1955 in Warren Co., KY. He married **MARY CATHERINE**

Generation 4 (con't)

WRIGHT on 25 Feb 1904. She was born on 16 Jan 1875 in Warren Co, KY. She died on 02 Feb 1928 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.

Reuben Dabney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Dabney Alexander:

He is listed as R. D. Alaxander in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dabney B. Alexander, head of household, in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 27, born March 1873, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Reubin H. Alexander, head of household, in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ruben D. Alexander, head of household, in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rueben D. Alexander, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 57, married (his wife is not listed in the household), first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Warren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Reuben Dabney Alexander, born March 6, 1873, residence Smiths Grove, KY, nearest relative Mrs. Katherine Alexander (same address).

Mary Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Wright:

She is listed as Mary C. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 34, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 3 children living. born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kate Alexander in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY.

Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁵ ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 28 Jan 1905 in KY. She died on 26 May 1948 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Alexander:

She is listed as Mary C. Alexander in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary K. Alexander in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary C. Alexander in her father's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. MARTHA JANE ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 28 Jan 1905 in KY. She died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jane Alexander:

Generation 4 (con't)

Died in infancy.

- iii. REUBEN DABNEY ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 02 Sep 1907 in KY. He died on 20 Mar 1923 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben Dabney Alexander:

He is listed as Ruebin D. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rueben P. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY. I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. WILLIAM (JACK) ALLEN ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 21 Oct 1908 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for William (Jack) Allen Alexander:

He is listed as William A. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Alexander in his father's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. MARGARET ELIZABETH ALEXANDER (daughter of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 12 Jul 1910 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Alexander:

She is listed as Margaret Alexander in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margaret E. Alexander in her father's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. GEORGE INGRAM ALEXANDER (son of Reuben Dabney Alexander and Mary Catherine Wright) was born on 16 Dec 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Ingram Alexander:

He is listed as George I. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George I. Alexander in his father's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

34. **MATTIE KATE⁴ ALEXANDER** (Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 27 Apr 1904 in Warren Co, KY. She married **WILLIAM T. DUKE JR.** on 25 Jul 1894. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in KY. He died on 04 Oct 1955 in San Bernardino Co., CA.

Mattie Kate: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Mattie Kate Alexander:

She is listed as Mattie K. Alaxander in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie A. Duke in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Greensville Co., VA, age 25, born October 1874, born KY, both parents born KY, married 6 years, 2 child born, 2 children living.

William T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William T. Duke Jr.:

He is listed as Wm. T. Duke, head of household, in the 1900 census for Greensville Co., VA, age 29, born December 1870, born KY, both parents born KY, married 6 years.

He is listed as W. T. Duke, head of household, in the 1910 census for Navajo Co., AZ, age 39, first marriage, married 2 years born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William T. Duke, head of household, in the 1920 census for Silvercreek, Navajo Co., AZ, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

He was listed as William T. Duke, head of household, in the 1930 census for Maricopa Co., AZ, age 59, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

William T. Duke Jr. and Mattie Kate Alexander had the following children:

88. i. AGNES⁵ DUKE (daughter of William T. Duke Jr. and Mattie Kate Alexander) was born in Jul 1895 in NC. She married UNKNOWN TODD.
- ii. HUBERT TERRY DUKE (son of William T. Duke Jr. and Mattie Kate Alexander) was born on 18 Mar 1898 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Terry Duke:

He is listed as Hubert T. Duke in his parents' housheold in the 1900 census for Greensville Co., VA, age 2, born March 1898, born North Carolina, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hubbert Duke, "grandson", in the housheold of his grandfather, William T. Duke, Sr., in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born NC, both parents born KY

He is listed as Hubert F. Duke in his father's housheold in the 1920 census for Silvercreek, Navajo Co., AZ, age 21, born NC, father born KY, mother born FL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Navajo Co., AZ, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hubert Terry Duke, born March 18, 1898, residence Prunedale, Navajo Co, AZ, nearest relative William T. Durk, Silver Creek, Navajo Co., AZ.

- iii. ELIZABETH DUKE (daughter of William T. Duke Jr. and Mattie Kate Alexander). She died on 23 Apr 1904 in Warren Co, KY.

Sex: Female.

35. **JOHN A.⁴ WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1852 in KY. He died in Dawson, NE. He married **ANNIE L. UNKNOWN** in 1878. She was born in Apr 1863 in KY.

John A.: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for John A. Waggoner:

He is listed as John A. Wagganer in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as John A. Waggoner in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY.

He was listed as J. A. Waggoner, head of household in the 1880 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY, physician.

He is listed as John A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 47, born October 1852, born KY, born parents born KY.

He is listed as John A. Waggnner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 57, married 32 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Waggnner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as head of household in the 1930 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 77, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 25.

He was last known to be living in Dawson, NE.

Annie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie L. Unknown:

She was listed as A. L. Waggoner in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in as Annie L. Waggener her husband's household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 37, born April 1863, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie L. Waggnner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 47, married 32 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Waggnner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 67, first married at age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

John A. Waggoner and Annie L. Unknown had the following children:

89. i. HEWITT ALLEN⁵ WAGGONER (son of John A. Waggoner and Annie L. Unknown) was born on 01 Nov 1879 in NE. He died on 21 May 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married ETHEL M. UNKNOWN (HAYWOOD?) in 1907. She was born in 1885 in NE.
90. ii. WILLIAM ROLLINS WAGGONER (son of John A. Waggoner and Annie L. Unknown) was born on 03 Sep 1881 in NE. He married VENETTA UNKNOWN in 1906 in NE. She was born in 1873 in IL.
91. iii. JOHN TODD WAGGONER (son of John A. Waggoner and Annie L. Unknown) was born on 27 Sep 1883 in NE. He married MABEL F. SHIER in 1909. She was born in 1883 in NE.
- iv. LILLITH V. WAGGONER (daughter of John A. Waggoner and Annie L. Unknown) was born in Aug 1886 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lillith V. Waggoner:

She is listed as Lillith V. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 13, born August 1886, born NE, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lileth V. Wggner in her parents' housheold in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 23, single, born NE, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillith Waggner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 32, born NE, both parents born KY, single.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census. I cannot find her by a first name search in the 1930 census.

36. **MARTHA ANN⁴ WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Dec 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married **JAMES ALEXANDER NUNN** on 26 May 1874 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 15 Nov 1851 in Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 27 Jun 1915 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.

Martha Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Ann Waggoner:

She is listed as Martha A. Wagganer in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

She is listed as Mattie A. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

She is listed at Mattie A./E.? Nunn with her husband in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as M. A. Nunn, "female", in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 30, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

She is listed as M. a. Nunn, "female", in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 41, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

She is listed as M. A. Nunn with her husband in the 1900 census for Sumner Co., KS, age 45, born July 1854, born KY, both parents born KY, 4 children born, 4 children living, married 26 years.

She is listed as Mattie A. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 56, first marrige, married 36 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie A. Nunn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 65, born KY, both parents born KY, widow.

She is listed as Mattie A. Hunn (sic), head of household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, widow, age 75, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Alexander Nunn:

He was listed as head of household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. A. Nunn, "male", head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 33, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

He is listed as J. A. Nunn, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 33, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

He is listed as J. A. Nunn, head of household in the 1900 census for Sumner Co., KS, age 49, born November 1850, married 26 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He was listed as James A. Nunn, head of household in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 58, first married, married 36 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

The California Death Index lists a J. A. Nunn who died in Orange Co., CA on June 27, 1915, age 63.

James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner had the following children:

- i. LULA B.⁵ NUNN (daughter of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner) was born on 05 Mar 1875 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 27 Sep 1933 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married JAMES J. EVANS in 1896. He was born in Dec 1872 in KY. He died before 1920.

Lula B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula B. Nunn:

She is listed a Lula B. Nunn in her parents household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula Nunn in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 10, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

She is listed as Lula Nunn in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 20, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

She is listed as Lula V. Evans in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Keokuk, Lincoln Co., OK, age 27, born December 1872, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.²⁵, born March 1875, married 4 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula B. Evans in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Stroud, Lincoln Co., OK, age 34, first marriage, married 15 years, (no children born/living info), born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lulu B. Evans (misindexed Luke B. Evans) in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 44, widow, born KY, born parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula B.? Evans in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, born 55, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

92. ii. LINNIE ALICE NUNN (daughter of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner) was born on 10 Aug 1877 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Oct 1950 in Orange Co., CA. She married JOHN C. KIRBY on 10 Aug 1896. He was born on 11 Dec 1862 in KY. He died on 22 Aug 1948 in Orange Co., CA.
- iii. JOSEPH MAURICE NUNN (son of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner) was born on 31 Mar 1882 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died in 1883 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iv. LETA CLARA NUNN (daughter of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner) was born on 29 Jul 1886. She died on 24 Apr 1888.

Sex: Female.

93. v. ELIZABETH WATTS NUNN (daughter of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann

Generation 4 (con't)

Waggoner) was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Mayfield, Sumner Co., KS. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA. She married WILLIAM GLAZEBROOK COMPTON on 05 Oct 1909 in CA. He was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Thompkinsville, KY. He died on 16 Jul 1958 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

- vi. EYLENA NUNN (daughter of James Alexander Nunn and Martha Ann Waggoner) was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Mayfield, Sumner Co., KS. She died on 25 Feb 1966 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA. She married HOWARD EARL MILLER on 10 Oct 1923. He was born on 20 Sep 1892 in Washington, D. C.. He died in Jun 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA?.

Eylena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eylena Nunn:

She is listed as Lena Nunn in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Lena Nunn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sumner Co., KS, age 11, born July 1888, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eylena Nunn in her parent's household in the 1910 census for Orange Co., CA, age 21, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her parents in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA. I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1920 censuses.

She is listed as Eylena N. Miller in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born U.S.

37. **EMILY ALVERDA⁴ WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Feb 1922 in Webb City, Jasper Co., MO or Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married **GEORGE LEVI WAGONER** on 28 Sep 1882. He was born on 28 May 1857 in Bucyrus, OH. He died on 03 Oct 1930 in Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.

Emily Alverda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily Alverda Waggoner:

She is listed as Emily A. Wagganer in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Emily A. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

She is listed as Alverda Waggener in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alberta? Wagoner in her husband's household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Liberty, Richardson Co., NE, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alverda Wagner in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 43, born September 1856, married 17 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Verda E. Wagner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 54, first marriage, married 28 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alberta Wagner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mendon, Chariton Co., MO, age 63, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

George Levi: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Levi Wagoner:

He is listed as G. L. Wagoner, head of household, in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Liberty, Richardson Co., NE, age 26, born OH, both parents born PA.

He is listed as Geo. L. Wagner, head of household, in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 43, born May 1857, married 17 years, born OH, both parents born PA.

He is listed as Geo. L. Wagner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 52, first marriage, married 28 years, born OH, both parents born PA.

He is listed as George Wagner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mendon, Chariton Co., MO, age 62, born OH, both parents born PA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner had the following children:

94. i. LETHA LORENA⁵ WAGONER (daughter of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Grant, Richardson Co., NE. She died on 10 Jan 1968. She married WALTER W.A. CLINE on 10 Mar 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 23 Jul 1880 in MO. He died on 05 Sep 1941.
 - ii. LESLIE CLAIR WAGONER (son of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Grant, Richardson Co., NE. He died on 10 Apr 1887.
Sex: Male.
 95. iii. LEROY ALLEN WAGONER (son of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Grant, Richardson Co., NE. He died on 03 Jul 1968 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. He married SADIE E. COLLUMCULLAN in 1907. She was born in 1897 in MO.
 - iv. CHRISTINA VILLERS WAGONER (daughter of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 03 Dec 1889. She died on 10 Dec 1893.
Sex: Female.
 96. v. NINA IRMA WAGONER (daughter of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Danbury, Red Willow Co., NE. She died in Jun 1980 in La Harpe, Allen Co., KS. She married GUY L. PALMER on 11 Mar 1922. He was born on 26 Jun 1896 in Nevada, MO. He died in Dec 1981 in La Harpe, Allen Co., KS.
 97. vi. STANLEY P. WAGONER (son of George Levi Wagoner and Emily Alverda Waggoner) was born on 01 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co., NE. He died on 30 Nov 1981 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. He married VERNA ELAINE KENT on 20 Apr 1919 in Livingston Co., MO. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Osgood, Sullivan Co., MO. She died on 15 Dec 1991 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.
38. **JULIA A.**⁴ **WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Sep 1860 in KY. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **JOHN LAFAYETTE GARMON** in 1880. He was born in Jul 1859 in KY.

Julia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia A. Waggoner:

She is listed as Julia A. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY. She is listed as Julia Garmon, "daughter-in-law", with her husband, J. F. Garmon, in the household of J. L. Garmon in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Julia A. Garmon in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, born September 1860, married 20 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Julia A. Garman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, married 29 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Julia Gorman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Santa Paula, Ventura Co., CA, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Julia A. Garman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 69, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Lafayette Garmon:

He is listed as John F. Garmon in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, married, born KY, both parents born KYU.

He is listed as John F. Garmon, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born July 1859, born KY, both parents born KY, married 20 years.

He is listed as LaFayette J. Garman, head of household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 50, married 29, years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. F. Gorman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Paula, Ventura Co., CA, age 60, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John L. Garman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 70, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

According to his son's, Leron's Draft Registraton Card, he was living in Santa Paula, Ventura Co., CA, in Septmeber 1918.

John Lafayette Garmon and Julia A. Waggoner had the following children:

98. i. LERON EDGAR⁵ GARMON (son of John Lafayette Garmon and Julia A. Waggoner) was born on 14 Dec 1882 in KY. He died on 25 Jan 1951 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married WILMA SALLIE FRAZIER in 1906. She was born in Dec 1888 in KY. She died on 22 Mar 1972 in Cumberland Co., KY.
- ii. JAMES L. GARMON (son of John Lafayette Garmon and Julia A. Waggoner) was born on 28 Jul 1884 in KY. He died on 23 Jun 1953 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James L. Garmon:

He is listed as James L. Garmon in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born July 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James L. Garman in his parents household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as James L. Garman, "hired hand", in the household of Roger G. Edwards in the 1920 census for Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 censuses

His WWI Draft Registration Card is dated September 12, 1918 in Ventura Co., CA and says his name is James Lemon Garmon (signature reads James Lemure? Garmon), born July 28, 1884, nearest relative is T. Garmon, employer is R. G. Edmunds/Edwards?.

- iii. LUCIE O.D. GARMON (daughter of John Lafayette Garmon and Julia A. Waggoner) was born in Sep 1889 in KY. She married UNKNOWN EMBERTON.

Lucie O.D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucie O.D. Garmon:

She is listed as Leccie O./D. Garmon in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born September 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lescie O./D. Garman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

It is possible that she is the Lucy G. Killman, wife of John A. Killman, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY. She was age 30, born KY, both parents born KY. She died in Cumberland Co., KY on June 3, 1976 at age 86.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

39. **JAMES MADISON⁴ WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Aug 1865 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Oct 1957 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR. He married **MINNIE MAY ALBRIGHT** on 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. She was born on 03 Apr 1867 in Salem, Franklin Co., NE. She died on 14 Aug 1930 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA.

James Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Madison Waggoner:

He is listed as James M. Waggoner in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is listed as James Waggener in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He was listed as James Waggener, head of household, in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 34, born August 1865, born KY, both parents born KY, married 9 years.

He was listed as James W. Waggener, head of household, in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 44, born KY, both parents born U.S., married 19 years.

He is listed as James M. Waggener, head of household, in the 1920 census for Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR, age 54, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James M. Waggener, head of household, in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 64, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 25.

Minnie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie May Albright:

She is listed as Minnie M. Waggener in husband's household in the 1900 census for Richardson

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., NE, age 33, born April 1867, born IL, father born PA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Mennie Waggener in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 43, first marriage, married 19 years, born NE, father born PA, mother born IA.

She was listed as Minnie M. Waggener in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Astoria, Clatsop Co., OR, age 52, born NE, father born PA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Minnie M. Waggener in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA, age 63, first married at age 23, born NE, father born PA, mother born OH.

James Madison Waggoner and Minnie May Albright had the following children:

99. i. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER⁵ WAGGONER (son of James Madison Waggoner and Minnie May Albright) was born on 20 May 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. He died on 05 May 1979 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married EMMA SCHIEL in 1914. She was born in 1897 in OR.
100. ii. HAZEL RUTH WAGGONER (daughter of James Madison Waggoner and Minnie May Albright) was born on 19 Oct 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. She died on 29 Dec 1982 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA. She married RICHARD AXEL WILSON in 1918. He was born on 06 Dec 1893 in Orange Co., CA. He died on 10 Jul 1981 in Orange Co., CA.
- iii. LILLIAN MYRA WAGGONER (daughter of James Madison Waggoner and Minnie May Albright) was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. She died on 13 Mar 1992 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Myra Waggoner:

She is listed as Myra Waggener in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 2, born February 1898, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

She is listed as Myra Waggener in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 12, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

40. **SAMUEL C. TILDEN⁴ WAGGONER** (Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jul 1876 in KY. He died on 21 Aug 1937 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **SUSAN L. (SUSIE) BAKER** in 1911. She was born in 1887 in KY. She died on 28 Nov 1973 in Green Co., KY.

Samuel C. Tilden: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel C. Tilden Waggoner:

He is listed as Saml. T. Waggoner in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Tilden Wagner, border in the household of Geo Herriford in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born July 1876, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel T. Waggoner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel T. Wagner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel T. Samuel (sic) in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 53, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Tilden Waggoner, born July 24, 1876, residence Burkesville,

Generation 4 (con't)

Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Susan Baker Waggoner.

Susan L. (Susie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan L. (Susie) Baker:

She is listed as Susie Wagner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Susan L. Samuel (sic) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 43, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Samuel C. Tilden Waggoner and Susan L. (Susie) Baker had the following child:

- i. ALLEN B.⁵ WAGGONER (daughter of Samuel C. Tilden Waggoner and Susan L. (Susie) Baker) was born on 14 Oct 1911 in KY. She died on 08 Feb 1998 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Allen B. Waggoner:

He is listed as Allen Wagner in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Allen B. Samuel (sic) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

41. **JAMES HENRY⁴ ALLEN** (Henry Dodson³, James Turk G.², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Aug 1915 in PA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Allen:

He is listed as James Allen, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Joseph Sanborn, in the 1920 census for Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, age 4-3/12, born PA, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as James H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kenton Co., KY, age 14, born PA, father born KY, mother born OH.

James Henry Allen had the following child:

101. i. JAMES CLARENCE⁵ ALLEN (son of James Henry Allen and). He married UNKNOWN.

42. **UBERTO THOMAS⁴ GREER** (Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Sep 1861 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 11 Mar 1931 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He married (1) **ALICE UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **LUCY E. UNKNOWN** in 1896. She was born between Aug 1875-1876 in KY.

Uberto Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Uberto Thomas Greer:

He is listed as Alberto P. Greer in his parents' household (misindexed as Green) in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as Uberto T. Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Uberto T. Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 38, born September 1861, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Uberto Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY age 48, 2nd marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Uberta T. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Uberta T. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 68, first married at age 25, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Alice (1): Sex: Female.

Uberto Thomas Greer and Alice Unknown had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁵ GREER (daughter of Uberto Thomas Greer and Alice Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- ii. GLADYS GREER (daughter of Uberto Thomas Greer and Alice Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- iii. HUBERT GREER (son of Uberto Thomas Greer and Alice Unknown).

Sex: Male.

Lucy E. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy E. Unknown:

She is listed as Lucy Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 23, born August 1876, born KY, both parents born KY, 2 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Lucy E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 33, first marriage married 14 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lucy E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 44, born KY, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lucy E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 54, first married at age 19, born KY, born parents born KY.

Uberto Thomas Greer and Lucy E. Unknown had the following children:

- iv. ALMA G. GREER (daughter of Uberto Thomas Greer and Lucy E. Unknown) was born in May 1897 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma G. Greer:

She is listed as Alma/Alana Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 3, born May 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Almer A. Greer in her parent's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alma A.? Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Note: If her middle name was Gladys, she married a Mr. Harrison between 1920-1922 and two of her children were in the household of Uberto Woodward in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, Mary F. Harrison, born October 9, 1921 and Alice M. Harrison, born August 2, 1923

- v. BERNICE GREER (daughter of Uberto Thomas Greer and Lucy E. Unknown) was

Generation 4 (con't)

born in Jul 1899 in KY. She died on 15 Jan 1926 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernice Greer:

She is listed as Bernice Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 10/12, born July 1898 (sic, should be 1899), born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bernice Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bernice Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Note: If her middle name was Gladys, she married a Mr. Harrison between 1920-1922 and two of her children were in the household of Uberto Woodward in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, Mary F. Harrison, born October 9, 1921 and Alice M. Harrison, born August 2, 1923.

- vi. HORTENSE G. GREER (daughter of Uberto Thomas Greer and Lucy E. Unknown) was born in 1902 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hortense G. Greer:

She is listed in as Hortence G. Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hortence G. Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Note: If her middle name was Gladys, she married a Mr. Harrison between 1920-1922 and two of her children were in the household of Uberto Woodward in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, Mary F. Harrison, born October 9, 1921 and Alice M. Harrison, born August 2, 1923

43. **SARAH ANN⁴ GREER** (Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jul 1868 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 19 Mar 1952 in Ocala, Marion Co., FL. She married **WILLIAM BRENT FORTUNE** on 05 Dec 1890 in Barren Co., KY. He was born in 1857 in Monroe Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 1898 in Peter Creek, Barren Co., KY.

Sarah Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann Greer:

She is listed as Sarah A. Greer (misindexed as Green) in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Greer in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Fortune, widow, head of household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 31, born July 1868, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sally G. Fortune, widow, in her father's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 41, 4 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

William Brent: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Brent Fortune:

He is listed as William B. Fortune in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

William Brent Fortune and Sarah Ann Greer had the following children:

102. i. LAVERNE CLOUDE⁵ FORTUNE (daughter of William Brent Fortune and Sarah Ann Greer) was born on 09 Aug 1893 in Peter Creek, Barren Co., KY. She died on 29 Oct 1949 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married SCHUYLER GUY HARRISON on 07 Aug 1916. He was born on 17 Jul 1886 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 05 Oct 1929 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.
- ii. MARIAN MARTIN FORTUNE (daughter of William Brent Fortune and Sarah Ann Greer) was born on 30 Sep 1895 in Peter Creek, Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian Martin Fortune:

She is listed as Marion Fortune in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 4, born September 1895, born KY, female, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Fortune, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Woodard Greer in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

44. **JOHN CALVIN⁴ GREER** (Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 08 Nov 1939 in Barren Co., KY. He married **SOPHRONICA A. WOODSON** in 1897. She was born in May 1879 in TN.

John Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Calvin Greer:

He is listed as John C Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John C. Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 28, born July 1871, married 3 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John C. Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 38, first marriage, married 12 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John C. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 48, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John C. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 57, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 24,

Sophonica A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophronica A. Woodson:

She is listed as age 1 in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smith Co., TN, born TN, father born TN, mother born MS.

She is listed as Sophronia Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 21, born May 1879, born TN, both parents born TN, 2 children born, 2 children living, married 3 years. Also living in the household is Robert Woodson (?), "brother-in-law", age 23, born February 1877, born TN, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Fronie Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 32, first marriage, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sophrona A. Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 40, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Phronia Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 49, first married at age 16, born TN, both parents born TN.

John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson had the following children:

- i. MARY EDITH⁵ GREER (daughter of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born in Jan 1898 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Edith Greer:

She is listed as Mary E. Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census, born January 1898, age 2, born KY, father born KY, mother born KY.

She is listed as Edith Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census, age 11, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

- ii. WOODWARD W. GREER (son of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born on 18 Dec 1899 in KY. He died on 12 Jan 1979 in Barren Co., KY. He married CORRINE UNKNOWN in 1929 in KY. She was born in 1907 in KY.

Woodward W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodward W. Greer:

He is listed as Woodward W. Greer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Barren Co. KY, age 5/12, born December 1899, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Wodie Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is probably the Woodward Green/Greer, "roomer", in the household of Caldwell A. Suttle in the 1920 census for Wayne Co., MI, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Woodard W. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Woodard W. Green born December 18, 1899, residence Lucas, Barren Co., KY, nearest relative is J. C. Greer (same address).

- iii. WILLARD P. GREER (son of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born in 1903 in KY. He died on 18 Jun 1973 in Barren Co., KY. He married MARY UNKNOWN in 1924. She was born in 1896 in KY.

Willard P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willard P. Greer:

He is listed as Willard Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Willard P. Greer in his parent's household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Willard Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

KY, age 27, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. PAUL M. GREER (son of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born in 1905 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul M. Greer:

He is listed as Paul Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Paul M. Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He could be the Paul M. Greer, age 70 who died in Jefferson Co., KY on July 17, 1975 (a resident of Monroe Co., KY) according to the Kentucky Death Index.

- v. JOHN C. GREER (son of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born in 1912 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 14 Aug 1965 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Greer:

He is listed as J. C. Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as John C. Greer, Jr., in his parents household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

- vi. MARIANLARION LOUISE GREER (daughter of John Calvin Greer and Sophronica A. Woodson) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for MarianLarion Louise Greer:

She is listed as Marion Fortune in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 4, born September 1895, born KY, female, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Fortune, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Woodard Greer in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

45. **JACOB WRIGHT⁴ GREER** (Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Nov 1879 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1957 in Barren Co., KY. He married **HORTENSE HARRISON** on 09 Dec 1899 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She was born on 30 May 1883 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She died on 16 Jul 1933 in Barren Co., KY.

Jacob Wright: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob Wright Greer:

He is listed as Jacob W. Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 1, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Jacob W. Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 21, born November 1879, born KY, both parents born KY, married 0 years.

He is listed as Jake W. Green, head of household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 10 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jake & Co. in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 41, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Jake W. Greer, head of household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 51, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jake W. Greer (indexed John W. Greer), born November 16, 1879, residence Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, nearest relative Hortense Greer (same address).

Hortense: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hortense Harrison:

She is listed as Hortense Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born Mary 1883, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hautie Greer with her husband in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 28, first marriage married 10 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hortense Greer with her husband in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hortense Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison had the following children:

- i. CARL WRIGHT⁵ GREER (son of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 15 May 1901 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 11 Nov 1958. He married JOCILLE WILLIAMS.

Carl Wright: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Wright Greer:

He is listed as Carl Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carl Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carl Greer, "roomer", in the household of Lizzie Bradford in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 28, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. CECIL REDFORD GREER (son of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 23 Jul 1903 in Barren Co., KY. He married CARRIE UNKNOWN.

Cecil Redford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Redford Greer:

He is listed as Cecil Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Cecil Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the Cecil Greer, "roomer", in the 1930 census for Kings Co., CA, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

103. iii. REBECCA CHRISTINE GREER (daughter of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 21 Jul 1905 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 19 Dec 1986 in Logan Co., KY. She married GARRETT SMITH CHAMBERLAIN on 08 Feb 1922 in Barren Co., KY. He was born between 28 Aug 1894-1898 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 28 Nov 1977 in Logan Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. MARY PAULINE GREER (daughter of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 14 Jul 1907 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1935. She married STANLEY BROWN in 1930. He was born in 1908 in KY.

Mary Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Pauline Greer:

She is listed as Mary Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Brown in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tracy, Barren Co., KY, age 22, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. LEO PAGE GREER (son of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 09 Sep 1909 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 17 Jun 1997 in Barren Co., KY. He married PEARL PRITCHARD on 14 Feb 1931. She was born on 30 May 1908 in Barren Co., KY.

Leo Page: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leo Page Greer:

He is listed as Leo Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Leo Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Leo Greer, "roomer", in the household of Lizzie Bradford in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 20, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. HORACE RAYMOND GREER (son of Jacob Wright Greer and Hortense Harrison) was born on 14 Dec 1911 in Barren Co., KY. He married RUTH LARUE.

Horace Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Raymond Greer:

He is listed as Raymond Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Raymon Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

46. **PAUL ALLEN⁴ GREER** (Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Nov 1881 in Roseville, Barren Co., KY. He died on 13 Feb 1968 in Barren Co., KY. He married **JEANNE D. DELVEAUX** on 20 Apr 1920 in Barren Co., KY. She was born in 1884 in KY. She died on 14 Nov 1965 in Barren Co., KY.

Paul Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Allen Greer:

He is listed as Paul Greer in his father's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 18, born November 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Paul A. Greer, " roomer", in the household of Les McCaudles in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Paul A. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 48, first married at age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jeanne D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jeanne D. Delveaux:

She is listed as Jeanne D. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 36, born KY, father born France, mother born KY.

Paul Allen Greer and Jeanne D. Delveaux had the following child:

- i. DELVEAUX D.⁵ GREER (son of Paul Allen Greer and Jeanne D. Delveaux) was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 15 May 1998 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Delveaux D. Greer:

He is listed as Davaux Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

47. **SUSAN ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁴ ELLIS** (America Miriam³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1861 in Barren Co., KY. She died between 1892-1897 in Barren Co., KY. She married **BARTLEY TRIGG KINCHELOE** in 1886 in Barren Co., KY. He was born in 1866 in KY. He died on 07 Nov 1939 in Barren Co., KY.

Susan Elizabeth (Betty): Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth (Betty) Ellis:

She is listed as Susan E. Ellis in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is listed as Susan E. Ellis in her father's household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Bartley Trigg: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bartley Trigg Kincheloe:

He is listed in the household of his parents in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Trigg Kincheloe in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 3?, born June 186?, born KY, both parents born KY, married 3 years (to this second wife)

He is listed as Trigg Kincheloe in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 45, first marriage, married 21 years, born KY both parents born KY.

He is listed as Trigg Kinchloe in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 55, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Trigg Kinslowe, head of household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 64, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 20.

The Kentucky Death index says that Trigg B. Kincheloe died in Barren Co., KY on November 7, 1938, age 75.

OBIT: Trigg Kincheloe, 1939, Barren Co. Source: Unknown Glasgow Ky newspaper, found in old scrapbook of the late Eva Coe Peden.

"Trigg Kincheloe died age 75 in the Roseville and Browning section; born and reared in Roseville section; was a farmer. Survivors: Wife and three children: Mrs. Harry Pace of Cross Roads; Mrs. W. C. Bradshaw of Cola, Iowa; Miss Alma Kincheloe at home. Brothers: Enos Kincheloe of Smiths

Generation 4 (con't)

Grove; John Kincheloe of Coldwell, Kansas. Sister: Mrs. Amanda Duncan of Joplin, Mo. Interred Kincheloe family burying ground."

1864-1939

Note: The town was Colo, IA.

Bartley Trigg Kincheloe and Susan Elizabeth (Betty) Ellis had the following children:

104. i. ANNIE R.⁵ KINCHELOE (daughter of Bartley Trigg Kincheloe and Susan Elizabeth (Betty) Ellis) was born on 19 May 1889 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 21 Sep 1988 in Barren Co., KY. She married HARRY TAYLOR PACE in 1907 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 31 Jul 1885 in KY. He died on 01 Nov 1968 in Barren Co., KY.
 105. ii. MINA KINCHELOE (daughter of Bartley Trigg Kincheloe and Susan Elizabeth (Betty) Ellis) was born on 26 Aug 1892 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 20 Nov 1982 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX.. She married WILLIAM C. H. BRADSHAW in KY. He was born in 1890 in KY. He died between 1925-1930 in IA.
48. **ROSELLA (ROSE) E.⁴ ELLIS** (America Miriam³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1868. She married **UNKNOWN BARNES**.

Rosella (Rose) E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosella (Rose) E. Ellis:

She is listed as Rosella Ellis in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Barren Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Rose E. Ellis in her father's household in the 1880 census for Barren Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census or after under the Barnes surname.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Barnes and Rosella (Rose) E. Ellis had the following children:

- i. FLOYD⁵ BARNES (son of Unknown Barnes and Rosella (Rose) E. Ellis).
Sex: Male.
Notes for Floyd Barnes:
I cannot find him in the 1900 census or after under the Barnes surname.
 - ii. BABY BARNES (daughter of Unknown Barnes and Rosella (Rose) E. Ellis).
Sex: Female.
 - iii. BABY BARNES (daughter of Unknown Barnes and Rosella (Rose) E. Ellis).
Sex: Female.
49. **CORA MABEL⁴ ALLEN** (Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Dallas, TX. She died on 11 May 1927 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **CLARENCE LESTER HUFFHINES** on 05 May 1909. He was born on 20 Jul 1886 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 17 Dec 1918 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., KY.

Cora Mabel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Mabel Allen:

She is listed as Mabel Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 16, born April 1884, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mable Huffhines in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 25, first marriage, married 1 year, born TX, both parents born KY, 0 children born.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mabel C. Huffhines in her mother-in-law's, Leila M. Allen's, household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 36, widow, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY, widow.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Clarence Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Lester Huffhines:
Buried in Dallas, TX.

He is listed as Clarence R. Huffhines, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 1 years, born TX, father born KY, mother born KY.

Clarence Lester Huffhines and Cora Mabel Allen had the following children:

- i. LEONARD ALLEN⁵ HUFFHINES (son of Clarence Lester Huffhines and Cora Mabel Allen) was born on 08 Oct 1911 in TX. He died on 16 Dec 1988 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married NOMA HARRIS on 11 Sep 1940. She was born on 15 Feb 1910 in TX. She died on 20 Jan 1987 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Leonard Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Allen Huffhines:
No children.

He is listed as Leonard A. Huffhines, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Leila M. Allen's in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Leonard Huffhines, "nephew" in the household of F./H. H. Huffhines in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. CLIFFORD LESTER HUFFHINES (son of Clarence Lester Huffhines and Cora Mabel Allen) was born on 13 May 1913 in Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married JOSEPHINE KLUTTS on 14 Feb 1958. She was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Clifford Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Lester Huffhines:
No children.

He is listed as Clifford Huffhines, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Leila M. Allen's in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Clifford Huffhines, "nephew" in the household of F./H. H. Huffhines in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

106. iii. ELSA MAY HUFFHINES (daughter of Clarence Lester Huffhines and Cora Mabel Allen) was born on 02 Sep 1915 in Rose Hill, Smith Co., TX. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM STANFORD SR. on 02 Sep 1935. He was born on 08 Nov 1901. He died on 30 Dec 1955. She married (2) HARDY L. RALSTON on 29 Jun 1970.
 107. iv. ROBERT WELCH HUFFHINES (son of Clarence Lester Huffhines and Cora Mabel Allen) was born on 13 Jan 1917 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., TX. He married JANA CONRAD on 06 Aug 1939 in Dallas, TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1915.
50. **HARRY RAYMOND⁴ ALLEN** (Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 21 Jan 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, TN. He married **ETHEL FERRIS** on 28 Jan 1914 in Murfreesboro, TN. She was born on 06 Jan 1894 in TN. She died on 08 Jul 1982.

Harry Raymond: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Harry Raymond Allen:
No children.

He is listed as Harry Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born September 1890, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Harry Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Harry R. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 29, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Harrie R. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glasscock Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 23, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rev. Harry Raymond Allen, born September 17, 1890, at Dallas, TX, residence Dallas, TX, dependent is "wife".

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Ferris:

Daryl Turk says she was the daughter of Frank Carter and Annie Major Ferris which would make her Ethel Carter unless she was born outside of wedlock.

She is listed with her husband in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born TN. Also listed in the household with her husband is Annie M. Ferris, "mother-in-law", widow, age 50, born TN, both parents born, TN and Thomas D. Ferris, "brother-in-law", age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ethel F. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasscock Co., TX, age 36, first marriage at age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

Harry Raymond Allen and Ethel Ferris had the following children:

- i. HARRY RAYMOND⁵ ALLEN JR. (son of Harry Raymond Allen and Ethel Ferris) was born on 30 Sep 1923 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 01 Oct 1923 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. FINIS BOURLAND ALLEN (son of Harry Raymond Allen and Ethel Ferris) was born on 07 Jan 1929 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Bourland Allen:

Never married.

He is listed as Finis B. Allen in his parents household in the 1930 census for Glasscock Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

51. **ROBERT CLINT⁴ ALLEN** (Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Dallas Co., TX. He died on 30 Jan 1940 in Collin Co., TX. He married **MATTIE PARK MEYERS** on 14 Mar 1914 in Richardson, Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 12 Nov 1893 in TX. She died on 19 Sep 1980 in TX.

Robert Clint: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Clint Allen:

He is listed as Clint Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 7, born February 1893, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Clint Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as as Robert C. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Robert C. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 37, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY, first married at age 23.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert Clint Allen, born February 3, 1890, at Richardson, TX, residence Richardson, TX, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Mattie Park: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Park Meyers:

She is listed as Mattie M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mattie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, born TX, both parents born TX, first married at age 22.

Robert Clint Allen and Mattie Park Meyers had the following children:

108. i. RAYMOND CLINT⁵ ALLEN (son of Robert Clint Allen and Mattie Park Meyers) was born on 22 Aug 1916 in TX. He married JUANITA SINGLETON on 16 Jun 1939. She was born on 17 Nov 1919.
 109. ii. EUNICE RUTH ALLEN (daughter of Robert Clint Allen and Mattie Park Meyers) was born on 03 Jun 1919 in TX. She married SIDNEY HERBERT MOREHOUSE on 23 Dec 1939. He was born on 28 Nov 1914.
 110. iii. BOBBIE PRUE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Clint Allen and Mattie Park Meyers) was born on 09 Feb 1931 in Dallas Co., TX. She married JERRY WAYNE HICKSON SR. on 19 Sep 1953. He was born on 25 Mar 1932.
 111. iv. LEON GILBERT ALLEN (son of Robert Clint Allen and Mattie Park Meyers) was born on 01 Aug 1933 in Dallas Co., TX. He married ELSIE (SHERRY) WOODYARD on 21 Nov 1956. She was born on 19 Aug 1933.
52. **CECIL BUTLER⁴ ALLEN** (Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Sep 1899 in TX. He died on 02 Sep 1973 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **LILLIE BLANCHE TERRY** on 05 Dec 1922. She was born on 19 Mar 1903 in TX.

Cecil Butler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Butler Allen:

No children.

He is listed as Cecil Allen, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 8/12, born September 1899, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Cecil Allen, son, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 7/9?, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Cecil B. Allen, son, in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Cecil B. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Cecil Butler Allen, born September 7, 1899, residence Richardson, TX, nearest relative is

Generation 4 (con't)

Lelia Ashby Allen (same address).

Lillie Blanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Blanche Terry:

She is listed as Lellie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 26, married at age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born NC. Also listed in the household is Louisa McCain, "mother-in-law", age 70, first married at age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

Cecil Butler Allen and Lillie Blanche Terry had the following children:

112. i. LILA LEE⁵ ALLEN (daughter of Cecil Butler Allen and Lillie Blanche Terry) was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Dallas Co., TX. She married LEVI LOW HOWELL on 30 Mar 1946. He was born on 07 Aug 1925.
 113. ii. PEGGY JANE ALLEN (daughter of Cecil Butler Allen and Lillie Blanche Terry) was born on 27 May 1931 in Dallas Co., TX. She married ROGER KEMPER ARNOLD on 03 Jun 1950. He was born on 20 Nov 1927.
53. **ORA MAY⁴ SKILES** (Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jun-16 Jul 1884 in TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married **JUNIOUS DEVEREAUX SMITH** on 18 May 1904. He was born on 12 Dec 1878 in TX. He died on 27 Apr 1965 in Dallas Co., TX.

Ora May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora May Skiles:

She is listed as Ora M. Skiles in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 15, born July 1884, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ora May Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 26, married 6 years, 0 children born, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ora Mae Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 35, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Ora M. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Junious Devereaux: Sex: Male.

Notes for Junious Devereaux Smith:

Daryl Turk has his year of birth as 1874.

He is listed as Junious D. Smith, head of household, in the 1910 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 32, born TX, both parents born TX, married 6 years.

He is listed as Junius Smith, head of household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, as 41, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Junious Smith (misindexed as Jennie D. Smith) in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Junious Devereaux Smith, born December 12, 1878, residence Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, nearest relative is Ora May Smith (same address).

Junious Devereaux Smith and Ora May Skiles had the following children:

- i. JUNIOUS DEVEREAUX⁵ SMITH JR. (son of Junious Devereaux Smith and Ora May Skiles) was born on 08 Aug 1910. He died on 09 Oct 1910.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

114. ii. JUANITA SKILES SMITH (daughter of Junious Devereaux Smith and Ora May Skiles) was born on 07 Jan 1913 in TX. She married HUGH ISAAC STAHLMAN JR. on 18 May 1938. He was born on 23 Sep 1914.
115. iii. JUNIOUS EMMETT (JAMES) SMITH (son of Junious Devereaux Smith and Ora May Skiles) was born on 09 Mar 1919 in TX. He married EDITH LEE REYNOLDS on 01 Nov 1940. She was born on 26 Aug 1921.
116. iv. JEAN MILTON SMITH (son of Junious Devereaux Smith and Ora May Skiles) was born on 14 Jul 1922 in TX. He married ANNA MARIE JOHNSON on 18 Dec 1943. She was born on 04 Nov 1922.
54. **BETTIE INEZ⁴ SKILES** (Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Sep 1889 in TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married **COOPER EARL WYATT** on 26 Sep 1917. He was born on 15 Jul 1891 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 13 Feb 1956 in Dallas Co., TX.

Bettie Inez: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Inez Skiles:

She is listed as Bettie I. Skiles (misindexed Bettie J. Skiles) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 10, born September 1889, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Inez Skiles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Inez Wyatt in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Inez Wyatt in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

Cooper Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cooper Earl Wyatt:

He is listed as Cooper E. Wyatt, head of household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 28, born TX (no children listed in the household).

He is listed as Cooper E. Wyatt, "son-in-law", with his wife and children in the household of Sallie Skiles, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Cooper Earl Wyatt (indexed Casper Earl Wyatt), born July 15, 1891, at Garland, TX, residence Garland, TX, single.

Cooper Earl Wyatt and Bettie Inez Skiles had the following child:

117. i. **BETTIE MAE⁵ WYATT** (daughter of Cooper Earl Wyatt and Bettie Inez Skiles) was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Dallas Co., TX. She married RAY DALTON BARRETT on 26 Jan 1945. He was born on 08 Oct 1922.
55. **BENONA PRISCILLA⁴ SKILES** (Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Sep 1895. She married (1) **CHARLES GRADY SKINNER** on 28 Jul 1920 in Dallas, TX. He was born on 17 Oct 1893 in AL. He died on 24 Jul 1960. She married (2) **CARL S. CLEMENTS** on 21 Jun 1964. He was born on 11 Nov 1893.

Benona Priscilla: Sex: Female.

Notes for Benona Priscilla Skiles:

She is listed as Benona Skiles in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 4, born September 1895, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Bennah Skiles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Verrona Skiles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Benona P. Skinner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

Charles Grady (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Grady Skinner:

He is listed as Charles G. Skinner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 27, born, Alabama, both parents born Alabama.

Charles Grady Skinner and Benona Priscilla Skiles had the following children:

118. i. CHARLES GORDON⁵ SKINNER (son of Charles Grady Skinner and Benona Priscilla Skiles) was born on 23 Apr 1923. He married LILLIE RUTH BROWN on 15 Apr 1945. She was born on 04 Apr 1922.
119. ii. SARAH ELLA SKINNER (daughter of Charles Grady Skinner and Benona Priscilla Skiles) was born on 01 Sep 1925 in Dallas Co., TX. She married LEROY HENRY SMITH on 27 Feb 1948. He was born on 22 Nov 1920.

Carl S. (2): Sex: Male.

56. **MARY ALICE⁴ SKILES** (Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1905 in TX. She married **EDWIN SMOOT GREER SR.** on 06 Nov 1930 in Dallas , TX. He was born on 03 Jan 1903.

Mary Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alice Skiles:

She is listed as Mary Alice Skiles in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Piano, Collin Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Alice Skiles in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary Alice Skiles, single, in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

Edwin Smoot: Sex: Male.

Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Edwin Smoot Greer Sr. and Mary Alice Skiles had the following children:

- i. EDWIN SMOOT⁵ GREER JR. (son of Edwin Smoot Greer Sr. and Mary Alice Skiles) was born on 21 Sep 1932 in Dallas Co., TX. He married CATHERINE DENTON on 05 Jan 1957. She was born on 12 Feb 1937.

Edwin Smoot: Sex: Male.
120. ii. ALLEN SKILES GREER SR. (son of Edwin Smoot Greer Sr. and Mary Alice Skiles) was born on 01 Sep 1935 in Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) SANDRA VAN DYKE PRICE on 20 Dec 1955. She was born on 29 Jan 1935. He married (2) ANNE BALDWIN on 20 Apr 1962. She was born on 01 Dec 1937.
- iii. MICHAEL REED GREER (son of Edwin Smoot Greer Sr. and Mary Alice Skiles) was born on 22 Dec 1938 in Dallas Co., TX. He married SHIRLEY YOUNG on 18 Jul 1964. She was born on 05 Apr 1941.

Michael Reed: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

57. **JAMES ORVAL⁴ ALLEN SR.** (James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in TX. He married **GOLDA HANSARD** on 06 Oct 1929 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. She was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Comanche, TX.

James Orval: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Orval Allen Sr.:

He is listed as James O. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 7, born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as J. Orvill Allen (misindexed Allin), head of household, in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX, first married at age 26.

Golda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Golda Hansard:

She is listed as Golda Allen (misindexed Allin) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 24, first married age 22, born TX, both parents born TX. Also listed in her husband's household is her brother, Tom Hansard, age 21, single, born TX, both parents born TX.

James Orval Allen Sr. and Golda Hansard had the following children:

121. i. **EUGENE MILTON⁵ ALLEN SR.** (son of James Orval Allen Sr. and Golda Hansard) was born on 30 Nov 1932. He married **ANNIE ROSS BROOKS** on 26 Jul 1957 in El Paso, TX. She was born on 05 Oct 1933.
 122. ii. **JAMES ORVAL ALLEN JR** (son of James Orval Allen Sr. and Golda Hansard) was born on 19 Mar 1937 in Jefferson Co., TX. He married **BEVERLY ANN MELL** on 28 Jan 1960 in Austin, TX. She was born on 30 Jun 1938.
58. **BESSIE⁴ ALLEN** (James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Dec 1903. She married **RUSH LOCKETT CARTER** on 03 Jul 1930. He was born on 01 Nov 1903.

Bessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Allen:

She is listed as Bessie Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 6, born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Rush Lockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rush Lockett Carter:

He is listed as a lodger in the household of William L Godfeld in the 1930 census in Jefferson Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

Rush Lockett Carter and Bessie Allen had the following child:

123. i. **JOHN PAUL⁵ CARTER** (son of Rush Lockett Carter and Bessie Allen) was born on 19 Jul 1938. He married **JOYCE KAY KIEL** on 10 Jun 1960. She was born on 09 Nov 1940.
59. **OLA⁴ ALLEN** (James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jul 1892 in TX. She died on 11 Apr 1952. She married **EARL MADISON GOLDSMITH** on 28 Jun 1914. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in TX. He died on 29 Jan 1954.

Ola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola Allen:

She is listed as Ola Allen in her father's household in the 1900 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born July 1892, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Ola Allen in her father's household in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 18, born TX.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed with her husband in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 37, first marriage at age 21, born TX, both parents born KY.

Earl Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Madison Goldsmith:

He is listed as Earn M. Goldsmith (misindexed as Cahl Goldsmith), head of household, age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as head of household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 39, first marriage at age 23, born TX, father born GA, mother born KY.

Earl Madison Goldsmith and Ola Allen had the following children:

124. i. EARL ALLEN⁵ GOLDSMITH (son of Earl Madison Goldsmith and Ola Allen) was born on 15 Dec 1915. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) SUE VAN WOGENEN on 01 Jan 1942. She was born on 06 Feb 1917. She died about 1965.
 125. ii. RUBY LEE GOLDSMITH (daughter of Earl Madison Goldsmith and Ola Allen) was born on 14 Oct 1920. She married PRINCE ANTHONY ANGELLOZ on 16 Jul 1938. He was born on 17 Nov 1917.
60. **RUBY⁴ ALLEN** (James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jun 1895 in TX. She died on 27 Dec 1918. She married **EARL LIVINGSTON TALBERT** on 10 Jun 1914 in Rio Vista, Johnson Co., TX. He was born on 26 May 1892 in Baxter Co., AR. He died in 1918.

Ruby: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Allen:

She is listed as Ruby Allen in her father's household in the 1900 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 4, born June 1895, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Ruby Allen in her father's household in the 1910 census for Johnson Co., TX, age 15, born TX.

Earl Livingston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Livingston Talbert:

His WWI Draft Registration Card signed on June 5, 1917 at Johnson Co., TX, gives his name as Earl Livingston Talbert, born May 26, 1892, with wife and 1 child, born Baxter Co., AR,

Earl Livingston Talbert and Ruby Allen had the following children:

- i. RUBY LEE⁵ TALBERT (daughter of Earl Livingston Talbert and Ruby Allen).
Sex: Female.
Notes for Ruby Lee Talbert:
I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 census.
 126. ii. ORABELL TALBERT (daughter of Earl Livingston Talbert and Ruby Allen) was born on 09 Mar 1915. She married WILLIAM ATMAR STEVENSON on 16 Aug 1935. He was born on 16 Aug 1904.
61. **VELMA⁴ BUNNELL** (Juliet Catherine (Kate)³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Oct 1893 in TX. She died on 01 Feb 1965 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married **CHARLES HENRY RAY** on 12 Dec 1911. He was born on 10 Feb 1879 in Hefflin, LA. He died on 24

Generation 4 (con't)

Oct 1945.

Velma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Velma Bunnell:

She is listed as Velma Bunnell in her husband's household (next door to her parents) in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., TX, age 28, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Velma B. Ray (misindexed Roy), head of household, in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 36, divorced, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Charles Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Henry Ray:

He is listed as Charles H. Ray, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., TX (next door to his wife's parents), age 38, born LA, both parents born LA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Charles Henry Ray and Velma Bunnell had the following children:

127. i. CHARLES NORMAN⁵ RAY (son of Charles Henry Ray and Velma Bunnell) was born on 25 Jul 1916 in TX. He married MARY GARLOCK on 21 Aug 1944. She was born on 20 Jan 1909.
 128. ii. ALEXANDER CALVIN RAY (son of Charles Henry Ray and Velma Bunnell) was born on 04 Nov 1917 in TX. He married HARRIET AUGUSTA BOCKMAN on 10 Oct 1944. She was born on 21 Aug 1922.
62. **IDA MAE⁴ EWING** (Nathan³, Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan-02 Jun 1877 in KY. She died on 13 Jan 1964 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. She married **SIDNEY ARCH FRANCIS** in 1896. He was born on 27 Jan 1871 in KY. He died on 20 May 1922 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Ida Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Mae Ewing:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Warren Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 22, born June 1877, born TX, both parents born KY, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Ida M. Francis (misindexed as Ida W.) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 32, first marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 5 children born, 4 children living.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as head of household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 50, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

A genealogy on the Francis family at

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Flats/7626/johnfrancis3.html> says that she was born on January 2, 1877 (1900 census says she was born in June 1877) and that she died on January 13, 1964 at Dallas, TX.

Sidney Arch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sidney Arch Francis:

He is listed as Arch Francis (misindexed as Arthur), head of household, in the 1900 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Dallas Co., TX, age 29. born January 1871, born KY, both parents born KY, married 4 years.

He is listed as Sidney A. Francis, head of household, in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 38, first marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. A. Francis, head of household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing had the following children:

- i. JEANETTE⁵ FRANCIS (daughter of Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing) was born in Feb 1897 in TX. She died before 1910.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jeanette Francis:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 3, born February 1897, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is not listed of her parents in the household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY (probably the one child who died)

- ii. WILLARD E. FRANCIS (daughter of Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing) was born in 1900 in TX. She died on 13 Jan 1964.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willard E. Francis:

She was not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census (meaning that she was not born yet when the census taking was done).

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born TX, both parents born KY, female.

She is listed as Willard Francis, daughter, in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is possibly the Willard E. Wood, wife of Elmer M. Wood in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born KY. Elmer M. Wood was listed as age 37, first married at age 27, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.. The two children were E. Maurice, age 5 and Britton M., age 2-3/12. The Social Security Death Index shows a William Wood who was born July 21, 1900 and who died in Dallas Co., TX, in November 1981. The Texas Death Index shows a Willard Eleta Wood, female, who died in Dallas Co., TX, on November 6, 1981. The Social Security Death Index shows an Elmer Wood, born July 6, 1892 who died in Dallas Co., TX, on July 1973. The Texas Death Index shows an Elmer Wood who died on July 5, 1973 (single) in Dallas Co., TX.

A Francis genealogy at

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Flats/7626/johnfrancis3.html> says that she was born on June 6, 1897 and died on January 13, 1964, age 66. I question this date of death (same of her mother's date of death (and see above paragraph about Willard Eleta Wood).

- iii. ORELLA FRANCIS (daughter of Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing) was born in 1903 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Orella Francis:

She is listed as Arilla Francis in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 7, born TX, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

129. iv. GORDON EWING FRANCIS (son of Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing) was born on 09 Apr 1905 in KY. He died on 13 Aug 2001 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) RUBY MINNIE MCAFEE. She was born in 1906 in TX. She died on 24 Jun 1978 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- v. ARCHIE H. FRANCIS (son of Sidney Arch Francis and Ida Mae Ewing) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie H. Francis:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the Archie Francis in the household of Sarah Smith, widow, in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, married, "grandson", age 22, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born "Unknown." His wife was Mary L. Francis, "granddaughter", born WA, father born MI, mother born NE. Sarah Smith was born in Canada.

63. **EULALIA GENEVA⁴ SMITH** (Charles Otis³ Sr., Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Dec 1889 in KY. She died on 30 Dec 1981 in Barren Co., KY. She married **LUCIAN LEO LOCKHART**. He was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Simpson Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1961 in Simpson Co., KY.

Eulalia Geneva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eulalia Geneva Smith:

She is listed as Eulalia Smith in her father's household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 10, born December 1890, born KY.

She is listed as Eulalia Smith in her father's household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She was listed as Eula G. Lockhart in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Lockhart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lucian Leo: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lucian Leo Lockhart:

He is listed as Lucian L. Lockhart, head of household, in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lucien Lockhart, head of household, in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, 40, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Simpson Co., KY, on (no date given; probably June 5, 1917), giving his name as Lucian Leo Lockhart, born April 11, 1889, at Simpson Co., KY, residence Woodburn, KY, dependents are "wife and child".

Lucian Leo Lockhart and Eulalia Geneva Smith had the following children:

- i. **ELLA GRACE⁵ LOCKHART** (daughter of Lucian Leo Lockhart and Eulalia Geneva Smith) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ella Grace Lockhart:

She is listed as Ella G. Lockhard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed Ella G. Lockhard in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. BESSIE C. LOCKHART (daughter of Lucian Leo Lockhart and Eulalia Geneva Smith) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie C. Lockhart:

She is listed as Bessie C. Lockhard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bessie C. Lockhart in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

64. **ORA TEMPLE⁴ SMITH** (Charles Otis³ Sr., Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jul 1893 in KY. She married **CHARLES L. GRAVES** in 1915. He was born in 1889 in MS.

Ora Temple: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora Temple Smith:

She is listed as Ora Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 6, born July 1893, born KY.

She is listed as Ora T. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Oratempie Graves, head of household in the 1920 census for Hinds Co., MS, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY, married. She is listed at the top of the census page and her husband is listed as his own household at the bottom of the previous census page.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, age 34, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles L. Graves:

He is listed as Charles L. Graves, head of household (by himself at the bottom of the page with his wife and child as their own household at the top on the next page) in the 1920 census for Hinds Co., MS, age 30, married, born MS, father born AL, mother born MS.

He is listed as head of household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, age 41, first married at age 27, born MS, both parents born MS.

Charles L. Graves and Ora Temple Smith had the following child:

- i. **ORA LEE⁵ GRAVES** (daughter of Charles L. Graves and Ora Temple Smith) was born in 1914 in MS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora Lee Graves:

She is listed as Oralee Graves in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Hinds Co., MS, age 5, born MS, father born MS, mother born KY.

She is listed in her father's (perhaps Mother's) household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, age 16, born MS, both parents born MS. She may be the daughter of a different mother.

Generation 4 (con't)

65. **WILLIAM FINLEY⁴ SMITH** (Charles Otis³ Sr., Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Nov 1894 in KY. He died on 21 Mar 1988 in Warren Co., KY. He married **EUNICE K. PERKINS**. She was born in 1898 in KY. She died on 06 Jul 1978 in Warren Co., KY.

William Finley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Finley Smith:

She is listed as Finley Smith in heisparents' household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 5, born November 1894, born KY.

He is listed as Finley Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William F. Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find in thge 1930 census.

Eunice K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice K. Perkins:

She is listed as Eunice K. Smith, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in her husband's parents' household in the 1920 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find in the 1930 census.

William Finley Smith and Eunice K. Perkins had the following children:

- i. **LESSIE MARGUARITE⁵ SMITH** (daughter of William Finley Smith and Eunice K. Perkins) was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Simpson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lessie Marguarite Smith:

I cannot find in the 1930 census.

- ii. **DAISY LEE SMITH** (daughter of William Finley Smith and Eunice K. Perkins) was born on 22 Apr 1922 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy Lee Smith:

I cannot find in the 1930 census.

- iii. **BILLIE SMITH** (son of William Finley Smith and Eunice K. Perkins).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Smith:

I cannot find in the 1930 census.

66. **JULIAN VIVIAN⁴ SMITH** (Charles Otis³ Sr., Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Feb 1899 in KY. He died on 23 Aug 1983 in Warren Co., KY. He married **LUCILLE G. STANFORD** in 1919. He was born in 1902 in KY. He died on 01 Jul 1977 in Warren Co., KY.

Julian Vivian: Sex: Male.

Notes for Julian Vivian Smith:

He is listed as Vivian Smith in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 2, born February 1898, born KY.

He is listed as Vivian Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Julian V. Smith, head of household in the 1920 census for Montgomery Co., AL, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY. He is also listed as J. Vivian Smith, "nephew", in the household of John A. While and his aunt, Emma White, in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 21, both parents born KY, married.

He is listed as Julius V. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 32, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Death index says that he was a resident of Franklin Co., KY when he died in 1983.

Lucille G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lucille G. Stanford:

She is listed as Lucille Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Montgomery Co., AL, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucille Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 27, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Her death record says she was a resident of Simpson Co., KY when she died in Warren Co., KY, age 75 on July 1, 1977.

Julian Vivian Smith and Lucille G. Stanford had the following child:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁵ SMITH (daughter of Julian Vivian Smith and Lucille G. Stanford) was born in 1921 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jean Smith:

She is listed as Sarah J. Smith in her parents household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 9, born Alabama, both parents born KY.

67. **FLORA ELISA⁴ SMITH** (Charles Otis³ Sr., Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Aug 1900 in KY. She married **JOHN RUSSELL BAKER SR.** in 1920. He was born on 08 Mar 1893 in Logan Co., KY.

Flora Elisa: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Elisa Smith:

She is listed as Flora Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Simpson Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Flora Eliza Baker, "border", with her husband in the household of Mary Moseby in the 1920 census for Daviess Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Flora E. Baker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Russell: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Russell Baker Sr.:

He is listed as John Russell Baker, "border", with his wife in the household of Mary Moseby in the 1920 census for Daviess Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He appears to be the John R. Baker, head of household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Russell Baker Sr. and Flora Elisa Smith had the following child:

- i. JOHN RUSSELL⁵ BAKER JR. (son of John Russell Baker Sr. and Flora Elisa Smith) was born in 1922 in OK.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Russell Baker Jr.:

He is listed as John R. Baker, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., KY, age 8, born OK, both parents born KY.

68. **CHARLES BURTEL⁴ ALLEN** (William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Nov 1887 in Dermot, Stevens County, KS. He died on 15 May 1960 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He married **LENA MERK** on 28 Oct 1908 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She died on 13 Feb 1976 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

Charles Burtel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Burtel Allen:

Documentation of facts:

1. Application for Delayed Certificate of Birth signed by Mrs. Lena Allen on 2/16/1942.
2. Delayed Birth Certificate of Donald Eugene Allen issued 2/27/1942.
3. Marriage Record signed by Claud Z. Spiers, Baptist Minister on 10/28/1908.
4. Death Certificate signed 5/16/1960

He is listed as C. B. Allen in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dermot, Stevens Co., KS, age 7, born KY, came to KS from KS.

He is listed as Charles B. Allen, "grandson", in the household of Nathan P. Allen (misindexed as Nathan S. Allen) in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born November 1887, born KS, both parents born KY.

He was listed as Charles B. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fairview Township, Ford Co., KS, age 22, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. B. Allen, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

He is listed as Charles B. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 32, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles Allen, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 37, born KS.

He is listed as C. B. Allen (misindexed as Alben) in the 1930 census for Ford Co., KS, age 42, first married at age 20 when first married, born Kansas, born parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed in Ford Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Burtel Allen, born November 20, 1887 in Dermott, KS

Lena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Merk:

Documentation of facts:

1. Marriage Record signed by Claude Z. Spiers, Baptist Minister on 10/28/1908.

She is listed as Lena Merk with her parents in the household of C. W. Beeman in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lena Merk (indexed Mark) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ford Co., KS, age 14, born December 1885, born KS, both parents born Poland/Austria.

She is listed as Lena Merk in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

She is listed as Lena Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ford Co., KS, age 24, first marriage, born KS, both parents born Austria/German.

She is listed as Lena Allen in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 29, born KS.

She is listed as Lena Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ford Co., KS, age 34, born KS, both parents born Austria.

She is listed as Lena Allen in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 39, born KS.

She is listed as Lena Allen (misindexed Alben) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ford Co., KS, age 44, first married at age 22, born KS, both parents born Austria.

Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk had the following children:

130. i. HORACE JOHN⁵ ALLEN (son of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born on 18 Aug 1909 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He died on 22 Dec 2002 in KS. He married VIVIAN BLANCHE TUCKER on 21 Dec 1940 in KS. She was born on 08 May 1914. She died on 19 Apr 2002.
 131. ii. LESTER WILLIAM ALLEN (son of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Ford Co., KS. He died on 12 Apr 1994 in SC. He married KATIE LANIUS.
 132. iii. EDNA VERA ALLEN (daughter of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born in 1913 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. She married CHARLES ANDREW REYNOLDS in Sep 1942 in CA. He was born on 30 May 1915 in Arlington, KS.
 133. iv. PAULINE MABLE ALLEN (daughter of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born in 1916 in Ford Co., KS. She married STEPHEN JOHN IRSIK on 27 Jan 1946 in Ingalls, KS. He was born on 30 Jul 1915. He died between 08-09 Jan 1999.
 134. v. DONALD EUGENE ALLEN (son of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born in 1918 in Dodge City, Ford Co., Kansas. He married ELIZABETH JANE ZOLEZZI in 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, ID. She was born in 1922 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.
 135. vi. ELDRED MAXINE ALLEN (daughter of Charles Burtel Allen and Lena Merk) was born in 1922 in Ford Co., KS. She married EARL JOHNSON.
69. **HORACE CATES⁴ ALLEN** (William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Dermot, Stevens County, KS. He died in Mar 1968 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK. He married **IRMA NICHOLS** in 1916 in Oklahoma City, OK. She was born on 09 May 1894 in IA. She died in Nov 1977 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK.

Horace Cates: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Cates Allen:

He is listed as H. C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Dermot, Stevens Co., KS, age 5, born KY, came to KS from KS.

He is listed as Horace Allen, "grandson", in the household of Nathan P. Allen (misindexed as Nathan S. Allen) in the 1900 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born November 1889, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Horace Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 20, born KS, born parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Horis C. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington Co., OK, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY. No children are listed in the household.

He is listed as Horace C. Allen, head of household, for the 1930 census for Stephens Co., OK, age 39, born KS, both parents born KY, first married at age 26.

Irma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irma Nichols:

She is listed as Irma Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington Co., OK, age 23, born IA, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Irma Allen with her husband in the 1930 census for Stephens Co., OK, age 32, born IA, father born IL, mother born MO, first married at age 19.

Horace Cates Allen and Irma Nichols had the following children:

- i. HORACE CATES⁵ ALLEN JR. (son of Horace Cates Allen and Irma Nichols) was born on 13 Jun 1922 in Bartleville, Washington Co., OK. He died in Nov 1986 in Denver, CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Cates Allen Jr.:

He is listed as Horce C. Cates, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1830 census for Duncan, Stephens Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born KS, mother born IA.

The Nathan Perry Allen bible says that he was born on June 13, 1922 at Bartelville, OK.

- ii. JOAN ALLEN (daughter of Horace Cates Allen and Irma Nichols) was born on 31 Jul 1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joan Allen:

She is listed as Joan Cates, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1830 census for Duncan, Stephens Co., OK, age 4, born OK, father born KS, mother born IA.

A loose note in the Nathan Perry Allen bible says that she was born on July 31, 1925.

70. **EDWIN C.⁴ DAVIS** (Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He died in May 1967 in Laguna Hills, CA. He married **AUGUSTA CALDWELL BRIGHT** in 1917 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She was born on 17 Jun 1894 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She died in Sep 1978 in Yorktown Heights, NY.

Edwin C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin C. Davis:

He is listed as Edwin C. Davis in his parents' houseold in the 1900 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 12, born July 1887, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edwin Davis in his father's household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 21, born KS, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as C. Edwin Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 42, first married at age 30, born OK, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Augusta Caldwell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Augusta Caldwell Bright:
I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Augusta B. Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 35, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household in the Augusta C. Bright, "mother-in-law", age 70, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Edwin C. Davis and Augusta Caldwell Bright had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTA⁵ DAVIS (daughter of Edwin C. Davis and Augusta Caldwell Bright) was born in 1919 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Augusta Davis:
I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Augusta Davis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 11, born CA, father born OK, mother born KY.

- ii. BROOKE E. DAVIS (daughter of Edwin C. Davis and Augusta Caldwell Bright) was born in 1921 in WA. She married UNKNOWN MCCLAIN.

Brooke E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Brooke E. Davis:
She is listed as Brooke E. Davis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born OK, mother born KY.

- iii. EDWIN W. DAVIS (son of Edwin C. Davis and Augusta Caldwell Bright) was born in 1924 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin W. Davis:
He is listed as Edwin W. Davis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 6, born WA, father born OK, mother born KY.

71. **HELEN KATHRYN⁴ DAVIS** (Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She died on 15 Jun 1951 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married **MERRITT MADISON MARTINDALE** on 24 Jul 1907 in Elk City, Beckham Co, OK. He was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Newton, IN. He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Helen Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Kathryn Davis:
She is listed as Helen K. Davis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 11, born January 1889, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Helen Martindale in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., KY, age 21, born KS, both parents born KY, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living. She is listed next door to her sister, Eula Davis.

She is listed as Hellen Martindale in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 30, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Helen H. Martindale in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 41, born KS, both parents born KY, first married at age 18.

Generation 4 (con't)

Merritt Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Merritt Madison Martindale:

He is listed as Merritt Martindale in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lake, Newton Co., IN, age 3, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Merritt Martindale in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cook Co., IL, age 23, born April 1877, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed as M. Martindale, head of household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, at 38, married 3 years, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Merritt Martindale, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 42, born IN, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Merritt Martindale, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 53, born IN, both parents born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Gary, IN, on September 5, 1918, giving his name as Merritt Martindale, born April 11, 1877, residence Gary, Lake Co., IN, nearest relative Helen Martindale (wife; same address).

Merritt Madison Martindale and Helen Kathryn Davis had the following children:

136. i. JOHN DAVIS⁵ MARTINDALE (son of Merritt Madison Martindale and Helen Kathryn Davis) was born on 07 Sep 1909 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He died on 19 Sep 1991. He married (1) GLENYS PEARSON BURNS. He married (2) MARIAN LOUISE SMITH on 27 Jun 1936 in Gary, IN. She was born on 01 Oct 1912 in St. Paul, MN. She died on 26 Dec 1921 in Fort Wayne, IN.
 137. ii. ROSAMOND MARTINDALE (daughter of Merritt Madison Martindale and Helen Kathryn Davis) was born in 1913 in IN. She married HOY D. DAVIS. He died on 07 May 1976.
 138. iii. MARGARET MARTINDALE (daughter of Merritt Madison Martindale and Helen Kathryn Davis) was born on 08 Oct 1912 in Lake Co., IN. She died on 01 Apr 1995 in Crystal Lake, IL. She married RUSSELL THOMAS GRIFFITH.
72. **EULA E.⁴ DAVIS** (Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She died on 03 May 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married **JOHN ALFREDALPHA MOON** in 1908 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He was born on 15 Aug 1884 in IA. He died on 20 Feb 1958 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Eula E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula E. Davis:

She is listed as Eula E. Davis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 9, born July 1890, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Moon (misindexed as Cella) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 19, born KS, both parents born KY (no mention of the number of years married or children information). She is listed next door to her sister, Helen Martindale.

She is listed as Eula E. Moon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 29, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Moon (misindexed Moore) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 17, born KS, both parents born KY.

John AlfredAlpha: Sex: Male.

Notes for John AlfredAlpha Moon:

He is listed as Alfred Moon, head of household, in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 25,

Generation 4 (con't)

born IA, parents born unknown (no information of number of years married).

He is listed as John A. Moon in the 1920 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 35, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as John A. Moon (misindexed as Moore) in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 45, first married at age 23, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Diego Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Alpha Moon, born August 15, 1884, residence San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, nearest relative Eula E. Moon (wife; same address).

John AlfredAlpha Moon and Eula E. Davis had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM EDWIN⁵ MOON (son of John AlfredAlpha Moon and Eula E. Davis) was born in 1910 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Edwin Moon:

He is listed as W. Edwin Moon in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 20, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS, single.

He is listed as William E. Moon (misindexed Moore) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Diego Co., CA, age 20, born OK, father born IA, mother born KS.

73. **NINA E.**⁴ **DAVIS** (Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1892 in KS. She married **FORREST WARREN SR.** in 1915. He was born on 20 Aug 1877 in KS.

Nina E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina E. Davis:

She is listed as Nina E. Davis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Harper Co., KS, age 9, born July 1890, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nina Davis in her father's household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 17, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nina Warren in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 26, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nina Warren in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born KY.

Forrest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forrest Warren Sr.:

He is listed as Forest Warren, head of household, in the 1900 census for Noble, Marshall Co., KS, age 22, born August 1877, married 1 year, born KS, father born IL, mother born IN.

He is listed as Forrest Warren, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Nobel, Marshall Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

He is listed as Forrest Warren, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atchison, Atchison Co., KS, age 32, first marriage, married 10 years, born KS, father born WI, mother born KS.

He is listed as Forrest Warren, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 41, born KS, father born WI, mother born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Forest Warren, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 22, born KS, father born WI, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Brown Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Forrest Warren, born August 20, 1877, residence Hiawatha, KS, nearest relative Nina Warren (same address).

Forrest Warren Sr. and Nina E. Davis had the following children:

- i. HELEN E.⁵ WARREN (daughter of Forrest Warren Sr. and Nina E. Davis) was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen E. Warren:

She is listed as Hellen E. Warren in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Helen E. Warren in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 12, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. FORREST WARREN JR. (daughter of Forrest Warren Sr. and Nina E. Davis) was born in 1920 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Forrest Warren Jr.:

He is listed as Forest Warren, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

74. **MABEL B.⁴ DAVIS** (Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1895 in KS. She married **GEORGE STIERER** in 1917. He was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Newport, KY.

Mabel B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel B. Davis:

She is listed as Mable B. Davis in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 4, born June 1895, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mable Davis in her father's household in the 1910 census for Backham Co., OK, age 15, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maybelle Swier (misindexed Swim) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 24, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maybelle Stierer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 34, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born KY.

George: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Stierer:

He is listed as George Swier (misindexed Swim), head of household, in the 1920 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 27, born KY, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as George W. Stierer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 38, first married at age 25, born KY, father born KY, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Gary, IN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as George William Stierer, born January 23, 1892, at Newport, KY, residence Gary, IN, dependents are "wife and mother".

George Stierer and Mabel B. Davis had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. ROBERT ALLEN⁵ STIERER (son of George Stierer and Mabel B. Davis) was born in 1921 in IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Allen Stierer:

He is listed as Robert Stierer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., IN, age 9, born IN, father born KY, mother born KS.

139. ii. GEORGE D. STIERER (son of George Stierer and Mabel B. Davis) was born in 1923 in IN. He married UNKNOWN.
- iii. MARY L. STIERER (daughter of George Stierer and Mabel B. Davis) was born in 1928 in IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Stierer:

She is listed as Mary L. Stierer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., IN, age 2, born IN, father born KY, mother born KS.

75. **GUSTAVUS ALLEN⁴ FOGLEMAN SR.** (Katherine (Kate) Edmunds³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1897 in AR. He died on 02 Jun 1973. He married (1) **MAMIE DUDDY**. She was born in 1897 in Canada. She died between 1920-1925 in KY. He married (2) **JENNIE FRANKLIN**. She was born in 1903 in KY.

Gustavus Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr.:

He is listed as Gustavus Fogleman in his parents' household in the the 1900 census for Shelby Co., TN, age 2, born November 1897, born AR, father born AR, mother born KY. He is listed as Gustavus Fogleman in his parent's household in the 1900 census for Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, age 2, born November 1897, born AR, father born AR, mother born KY.

He is listed as Gustavus Fogleman in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born AR, father born AR, mother born KY.

He is listed as Gustavus Fogleman with is wife in the housheold of George W. McIntire (misindexed McLindon) in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 22, born AR, father born AR, mother born KY.

He is listed as Gus Fogleman, "boarder", in the household of Charles G. Cofield in the 1930 census for Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 32, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mamie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Duddy:

She is listed as Marine D. Fogleman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 23, born Canada, both parents born Canada.

Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Mamie Duddy had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE JANE⁵ FOGLEMAN (daughter of Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Mamie Duddy).

Sex: Female.

- ii. GUSTAVUS ALLEN FOGLEMAN JR. (son of Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Mamie Duddy) was born in Nov 1923. He died in 1944.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gustavus Allen Fogleman Jr.:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Allen Fogleman, "boarder", with his father's in the household of Charles G. Cofield in the 1930 census for Los Angeles Co., CA, age 3-5/12, born CA, both parents born KY.

Jennie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Franklin:

She is listed as Jennie Fogleman, boarder", with her husband, in the household of Charles G. Cofield in the 1930 census for Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 27, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Jennie Franklin had the following children:

- iii. SAMUEL FOGLEMAN (son of Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Jennie Franklin) was born on 13 May 1926 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Fogleman:

He is listed as Samuel Fogleman, "boarder", with his parents in the household of Charles G. Cofield in the 1930 census for Los Angeles Co., CA, age 3-5/12, born CA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel Franklin Fogleman in the California Birth Index, born May 13, 1926, mother's maiden name was Franklin, born Los Angeles County.

- iv. FRANCES FOGLEMAN (daughter of Gustavus Allen Fogleman Sr. and Jennie Franklin).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Fogleman:

Died in infancy.

- 76. **CATHERINE PINK⁴ ALLEN** (Hiram Perry³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1899 in TX. She married **OTIS GORDON BAKER** in 1920. He was born on 01 Jan 1896 in Cuero?, TX.

Catherine Pink: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Pink Allen:

She is listed as Catherine Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Bee Co., TX, age 1, born March 1899, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Catherine P. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Katherine Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Caldwell Co., TX, age 20, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Catherine P. Baker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jackson Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 21, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Otis Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otis Gordon Baker:

He is listed as Otis G. Baker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jackson Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 24, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Otis Gordon Baker, Jr., born January 1, 1896, at Cuero?, TX, residence Edna, TX, single.

Generation 4 (con't)

Otis Gordon Baker and Catherine Pink Allen had the following children:

- i. **GORDON ALLEN⁵ BAKER** (son of Otis Gordon Baker and Catherine Pink Allen) was born in 1924 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Allen Baker:
He is listed as Gordon A. Baker in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jackson Co., TX, age 6, both TX, both parents born TX.
- ii. **ROSE ELIZABETH BAKER** (daughter of Otis Gordon Baker and Catherine Pink Allen) was born on 14 Jun 1932 in Caldwell Co., TX..

Sex: Female.
- iii. **WILLIAM MICHAEL BAKER** (son of Otis Gordon Baker and Catherine Pink Allen) was born on 18 Apr 1936 in Caldwell Co., TX..

Sex: Male.

77. **FRANK HARDEE⁴ ALLEN** (Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Aug 1909 in Pachuta, Clarke Co., MS. He died on 28 Feb 1995 in Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (1) **ANNE KATHRYN PUHR** on 16 Mar 1924. She was born in 1877. She died on 14 Apr 1970 in Alexandra, VA. He married (2) **MARY GABRIL O'BRIEN** on 11 Sep 1971. She was born in Dublin, Ireland.

Frank Hardee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Hardee Allen:

He is listed as Frank H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pauls Vallen, Garvin Co., OK, age 8/12, born MS, father born KY, mother born MS.

He is listed as Hardee Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 10, born MS, parents born (unreadable).

He is listed as Hardie Allen (absent) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 20, born MS, father born KY, mother born MS, single.

Anne Kathryn (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne Kathryn Puhr:

She is not listed with her husband in the 1930 census for Lake Co., IN.

Frank Hardee Allen and Anne Kathryn Puhr had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS⁵ ALLEN** (son of Frank Hardee Allen and Anne Kathryn Puhr).

Sex: Male.

Mary Gabril (2): Sex: Female.

Frank Hardee Allen and Mary Gabril O'Brien had the following child:

140. ii. **THOMAS RICHARD ALLEN SR.** (son of Frank Hardee Allen and Mary Gabril O'Brien) was born on 25 Aug 1946. He married **GERTRUDE ANN WILHEIM** on 10 Nov 1967. She was born on 10 Sep 1946.

78. **EASTERLING MCINTIRE⁴ ALLEN** (Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Paoli, Garvin Co., OK. He died on 10 Oct 2004 in Lantana, Palm Beach Co., FL. He married **MARY M. SOUDER** on 17 Oct 1936 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She died on 21 Sep 1998 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Easterling McIntire: Sex: Male.

Notes for Easterling McIntire Allen:

He is listed as Easterling Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 9, born OK, parents born (unreadable).

He is listed as Easterling Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 19, born OK, father born KY, mother born MS.

Mary M.: Sex: Female.

Easterling McIntire Allen and Mary M. Souder had the following children:

141. i. DONNA SUE⁵ ALLEN (daughter of Easterling McIntire Allen and Mary M. Souder) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married TOM MUNFORDIMONFORT.
 142. ii. ROBERT JAMES ALLEN (son of Easterling McIntire Allen and Mary M. Souder) was born on 05 Sep 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. He married ZETA WITTMAN on 11 Oct 1958 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She was born on 10 Jun 1938 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.
 143. iii. BRUCE BARTON ALLEN (son of Easterling McIntire Allen and Mary M. Souder) was born on 19 Nov 1943. He married SHIRLEY MUNCH.
79. **WILSON BRYAN⁴ ALLEN** (Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Dec 1912 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK. He died on 21 Dec 1991 in Madison, Madison Co., VA. He married **GRACE E. KIRTLAND** on 04 Jul 1940 in Freeport, Ill. She was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Freeport, IL.

Wilson Bryan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson Bryan Allen:

He is listed as Byran Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 7, born OK, parents born (unreadable).

He is listed as Bryan Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 17, born OK, father born KY, mother born MS.

Grace E.: Sex: Female.

Wilson Bryan Allen and Grace E. Kirtland had the following children:

144. i. JOHN FREDERICK⁵ ALLEN (son of Wilson Bryan Allen and Grace E. Kirtland) was born on 31 Jul 1943 in Gary, IN. He married LORNA HUDDLESTON on 15 Dec 1965.
 145. ii. DAVID BRYAN ALLEN (son of Wilson Bryan Allen and Grace E. Kirtland) was born on 14 Jun 1947 in Gary, IN. He married GERALDINE EGO on 15 Aug 1970.
 - iii. ELIZABETH ANN ALLEN (daughter of Wilson Bryan Allen and Grace E. Kirtland) was born on 06 May 1949 in Gary, IN.
Sex: Female.
 146. iv. BEVERLY GRACE (daughter of Wilson Bryan Allen and Grace E. Kirtland) was born on 26 Oct 1950 in Gary, IN. She married SOMSEY NORINDR on 15 Dec 1973.
80. **EDNA KATHERINE⁴ ALLEN** (Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jan 1915 in MS. She died in May 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co., FL. She married (1) **BERNARD ANDERSON** on 31 Aug 1935. He was born on 05 Dec 1915. He died in Dec 1949. She married (2) **DONALD E. PARTON** on 05 Mar 1983. He was born on 27 Dec 1915. He died on 23 Feb 2001 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

Edna Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Katherine Allen:

She is listed as Edna K. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age

Generation 4 (con't)

4-11/12, born MS, parents born (unreadable).

She is listed as Edna K. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hobart, Lake Co., IN, age 15, born MS, father born KY, mother born MS.

Bernard (1): Sex: Male.

Bernard Anderson and Edna Katherine Allen had the following children:

147. i. JOAN ALLEN⁵ ANDERSON (daughter of Bernard Anderson and Edna Katherine Allen) was born on 03 Jul 1937. She died on 28 Feb 2001 in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., IN. She married LUTHER HAYES.
148. ii. JUDITH KE ANDERSON (daughter of Bernard Anderson and Edna Katherine Allen) was born on 01 Jun 1943. She married ALLEN LIXENSTEIN.

Donald E. (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 5

81. **MABLE ADDIE⁵ ALEXANDER** (John E.⁴, Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1885 in KS. She married **FRANK A. BALYEAT** in 1902. He was born on 07 Aug 1885 in Arkansas, KS. He died on 20 Jul 1971 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.

Mable Addie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mable Addie Alexander:

A conflicting date of birth is July 27, 1895.

She is listed as Mabel Alexander in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 14, born September 1885, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Addie M. Alexander in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 24, single, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mabel A. Balyeat with her husband in the 1920 census for Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK, age 34, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mabel A. Balyeat in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 26, born KS, both parents born KY.

Frank A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank A. Balyeat:

Alternate spelling if Bolyett.

He is listed as Frank A. Balyeat, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK, age 34, born KS, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Frank A. Balyeat, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 44, , first married at age 26, born KS, both parents born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kiowa Co., OK, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as Frank Allen Balyeat, August 7, 1885, residence Hobart, OK, nearest relative Mrs. F. A. Balyeat (same address).

Frank A. Balyeat and Mable Addie Alexander had the following child:

- i. RUSSELL LEWIS⁶ BALYEAT (son of Frank A. Balyeat and Mable Addie Alexander) was born in 1920 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Russell Lewis Balyeat:

He was not listed in his parents household in the 1920 census for Kiowa Co., OK.

He is listed Russell L. Balyeat in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 10, born OK, both parents born KS.

82. **FRANK JUDSON⁵ ALEXANDER** (John E.⁴, Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Dec 1887 in Carlin, KS. He married **MAE CONNORS** in 1923. She was born in 1887 in IL.

Frank Judson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Judson Alexander:

He is listed as Frank Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 12, born December 1887, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank J. Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 22, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank J. Alexander with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 37, born KS, father born KY, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cleveland Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Judson Alexander, born December 15, 1887, Carlin, KS, single.

Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mae Connors:

She is listed as May Alexander, "daughter-in-law" with her husband in the household of John E. Alexander in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, born 43, , first married at age 36, born IL, father born Germany, mother born U. S.

Frank Judson Alexander and Mae Connors had the following children:

- i. **MILTON J.⁶ ALEXANDER** (son of Frank Judson Alexander and Mae Connors) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton J. Alexander:

He is listed Milton J. Alexander, "grandson, with his parents' in the household of John E. Alexander in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, age 3-?/12, born MO, father born KS, mother born IL.

- ii. **JOHN A. ALEXANDER** (son of Frank Judson Alexander and Mae Connors) was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Alexander:

He is listed John A. Alexander, "grandson, with his parents' in the household of John E. Alexander in the 1930 census for Oklahoma Co., OK, age 1-11/12, born MO, father born KS, mother born IL.

83. **ELMINA (ELVIS)⁵ ALEXANDER** (John E.⁴, Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 May 1891 in OK. She married **LEO N. TARPLEY SR.** in 1915. He was born on 09 Jun 1894 in Cleveland Co., OK.

Elmina (Elvis): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elmina (Elvis) Alexander:

She is listed as Emmon? Alexander in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 9, born Mary 1891, born OK, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Elmina Alexander in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 14, born OK, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elmira A. Tarpley (indexed Farpley), "wife" with her husband in the household of John H. Tarpley (indexed farpley) in the 1920 census for Mountain Park, Kiowa Co., OK, age 27. born OK, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elmina Tarpley in her husband's household in the 1925 Kanas State Census for Liberal City, Seward Co., KS, age 30, born OK, came to KS, from MO.

She is listed as Elvis Tarpley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seward Co., KS, age 35, first married at age 21, born OK, both parents born KY.

Leo N.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leo N. Tarpley Sr.:

He is listed as Leo N. Tarpley (indexed Farpley) with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mountain Park, Kiowa Co., OK, age 25, born OK, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leo N. Tarpley, head of household, in the 1925 Kanas State Census for Liberal City, Seward Co., KS, age 30, born OK, came to KS, from MO.

He was listed as Leo N. Tarpley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seward Co., KS, born OK, age 35, first married at age 20, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oklahoma City, OK, on June 2, 1917, giving his name as Leo N. Tarpley, born June 9, 1894, at Cleveland Co., OK, residence Oklahoma City, OK, dependent is "wife".

Leo N. Tarpley Sr. and Elmina (Elvis) Alexander had the following children:

- i. MARIAN ELIZABETH⁶ TARPLEY (daughter of Leo N. Tarpley Sr. and Elmina (Elvis) Alexander) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian Elizabeth Tarpley:

She is listed as Marian Tarpley in her parents' household in the 1925 Kanas State Census for Liberal City, Seward Co., KS, age 4, born OK, came to KS, from MO.

She is listed as Marian E. Tarpley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seward Co., KS, age 9, born OK, both parents born OK.

- ii. LEO N. TARPLEY JR. (son of Leo N. Tarpley Sr. and Elmina (Elvis) Alexander) was born on 13 Dec 1924 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leo N. Tarpley Jr.:

He is listed as Leo N. Tarpley, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1925 Kanas State Census for Liberal City, Seward Co., KS, age 3 months, born MO, came to KS, from MO.

He is listed as Leo N. Tarpley, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Seward Co., KS, age 5, born MO, both parents born OK.

- iii. ALEXANDER TARPLEY (son of Leo N. Tarpley Sr. and Elmina (Elvis) Alexander).

Sex: Male.

84. **CLARENCE WARNER⁵ ALEXANDER** (John E.⁴, Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Aug 1896 in OK. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH MAY HENRY** in 1923. She was born in 1903 in TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Clarence Warner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Warner Alexander:

No children. Daryl Turk gives the date of birth as 8/15/1896.

He is listed as Warner Alexander in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 2, born August 1897, born OK, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Warner Alexander in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 12, born OK, both parents born KY.

He is listed Warren Alexander in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 22, born OK, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Warner Alexander, head of household, in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 26, born OK, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cleveland Co., OK, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Warner Alexander, born August 4, 1896, at Lukon, OK, father born KY, residence Norman, OK, nearest relative Anna Elizabeth Alexander (same address).

Anna Elizabeth May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth May Henry:

She is listed as Bessie M. Alexander in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born MS.

Clarence Warner Alexander and Anna Elizabeth May Henry had the following child:

- i. MARY E.⁶ ALEXANDER (daughter of Clarence Warner Alexander and Anna Elizabeth May Henry) was born in 1929 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Alexander:

She is listed Mary E. Alexander in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 8/12, born OK, father born OK, mother born TX.

85. **CHRISTINE⁵ ALEXANDER** (John E.⁴, Reuben Allen³, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Sep 1901 in OK. She married **STANLEY P. VIRGIN** in 1924. He was born in 1900 in GA.

Christine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine Alexander:

She is listed as Christine Alexander in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Christian Alexander in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born KY.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK age 28, first married at age 22, born OK, both parents born KY.

Stanley P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley P. Virgin:

He is listed as head of household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 30, born GA, both parents born GA, first married at age 24.

Stanley P. Virgin and Christine Alexander had the following children:

- i. JUDITH ANNE⁶ VIRGIN (daughter of Stanley P. Virgin and Christine Alexander) was born in 1925.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Judith Anne Virgin:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born GA, mother born OK.

- ii. PATRICIA VIRGIN (daughter of Stanley P. Virgin and Christine Alexander) was born in 1927.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Patricia Virgin:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland Co., OK, age 3-7/12, born OK, father born GA, mother born OK.

86. **RUBY ELIZABETH⁵ EWING** (Sallie Emma⁴ Alexander, Reuben Allen³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Apr 1900 in KY. She married **ARCH H. KIRBY SR.** on 18 Nov 1922. He was born on 29 May 1897 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Ruby Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Elizabeth Ewing:

She is listed as (no first name given) Ewing "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1900 census, age 1/12, born April 1900, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Raube E. Ewing in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Raube Ewing in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Reube Kirby in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

Arch H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arch H. Kirby Sr.:

He is listed as Arch H. Kirby, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Warren Co., KY, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Arch H. Kirby, born May 29, 1897, at Smiths Grove, KY, father born Smiths Grove, KY, residence Smiths Grove, KY, nearest relative M. B. Kirby (same address).

Arch H. Kirby Sr. and Ruby Elizabeth Ewing had the following children:

- i. **ARCH⁶ KIRBY JR.** (son of Arch H. Kirby Sr. and Ruby Elizabeth Ewing) was born on 08 Sep 1923 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 08 Oct 2005 in Stanton, Montcalm Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arch Kirby Jr.:

He is listed as Arch H. Kirby, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **SARAH H. KIRBY** (daughter of Arch H. Kirby Sr. and Ruby Elizabeth Ewing) was born in 1927 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah H. Kirby:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Sarah H. Kirby, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 2-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

87. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁵ EWING** (Sallie Emma⁴ Alexander, Reuben Allen³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 May 1904 in KY. He died on 29 Nov 1962 in Warren Co., KY. He married **EDNA HURT** in 1927. She was born in 1904 in IL. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY.

John Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alexander Ewing:

He is listed as John A. Ewing in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jhon A. Ewing in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Springs, Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the John A. Ewing, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Hurt:

She is listed as Edna Ewing in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., KY, age 26, first married at age 23, born IL, both parents born KY.

John Alexander Ewing and Edna Hurt had the following children:

149. i. **JAMES EDWARD⁶ EWING** (son of John Alexander Ewing and Edna Hurt) was born on 07 Feb 1938 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 04 Sep 2006 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN BUMGARDNER.
- ii. UNKNOWN EWING (son of John Alexander Ewing and Edna Hurt).

Sex: Male.

88. **AGNES⁵ DUKE** (Mattie Kate⁴ Alexander, Reuben Allen³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1895 in NC. She married **UNKNOWN TODD**.

Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Duke:

She is listed as Agnes Duke in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Greensville Co., VA, age 4, born July 1895, born North Carolina, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Agene Duke, "grand daughter", in the household of her grandfather, W.T. Duke, in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 14, born NC, both parents born KY.

She is listed as a nurse in the 1920 census for Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, single, born MC, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Todd and Agnes Duke had the following child:

- i. **BABY BOY⁶ TODD** (son of Unknown Todd and Agnes Duke).

Sex: Male.

89. **HEWITT ALLEN⁵ WAGGONER** (John A.⁴, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Nov 1879 in NE. He died on 21 May 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **ETHEL M. UNKNOWN (HAYWOOD?)** in 1907. She was born in 1885 in NE.

Generation 5 (con't)

Hewitt Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hewitt Allen Waggoner:

He is listed as H. A. Waggoner in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 1, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hewitt A. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 20, born November 1879, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hewitt A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1910 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 30, first marriage, married 3 years, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hewitt A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1920 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 40, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hewitt A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 51, first married at age 28?, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed in the California Death Index as being born on November 1, 1879, died in Los Angeles Co., CA, on May 21, 1972, born NE.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Omaha, NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hewitt Allen Waggener, born November 1, 1879, residence Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, nearest relative Ethel M. Waggener (same address).

Ethel M. Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel M. Unknown (Haywood?):

She is listed as Ethel M. Waggoner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 25, born NE, father born MO, mother born WI, married 3 years, 0 children born.

She is listed as Ethel M. Waggener in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 35, born NE, father born MO, mother born WI.

She is listed as Ethel M. Waggener in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 46, first marriage at age 22, born NE, father born MO, mother born WI.

It is very likely that she was the Ethel May Waggoner listed in the California Death Index, born February 3, 1884, who died in Los Angeles Co., CA, on June 15, 1959. Her father's name was Hayward and her mother's maiden name was Miller, born Iowa.

Hewitt Allen Waggoner and Ethel M. Unknown (Haywood?) had the following child:

- i. MARGARET L.⁶ WAGGONER (daughter of Hewitt Allen Waggoner and Ethel M. Unknown (Haywood?)) was born in 1917.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret L. Waggoner:

She is listed as Margaret L. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 3-0/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

She is listed as Margaret L. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 14, born NE, both parents born NE.

90. **WILLIAM ROLLINS⁵ WAGGONER** (John A.⁴, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Sep 1881 in NE. He married **VENETTA UNKNOWN** in 1906 in NE. She was born in 1873 in IL.

William Rollins: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William Rollins Waggoner:

He is listed as William R. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 18, born September 1881, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William R. Waggoner, head of household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 28, born NE, both parents born KY, married 4 years, first marriage.

He is listed as William Waggener, head of household, in the 1920 census for Merrick Co., NE, age 38, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William R. Wagner, head of household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 48, first married at age 23, born NE, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Merrick Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Rollins Waggener, born September 3, 1881, residence Silver Creek, Merrick Co., NE, nearest relative Mrs. Venetta Waggener (same address).

Venetta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Venetta Unknown:

She is listed as Vanetta Waggener in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 37, born IL, father born MI, mother born IL, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, first marriage.

She is listed as Vanetta Waggener in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Merrick Co., NE, age 41, born IL, father born MI, mother born IL.

She is listed as Vanetta Wagner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 51, first marriage at age 26, born IL, father born MI, mother born IL.

William Rollins Waggoner and Venetta Unknown had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.⁶ WAGGONER (son of William Rollins Waggoner and Venetta Unknown) was born in 1906 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Waggoner:

He is listed as John W. Wagner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 4, born NE, father born NE, mother born IL

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census and I cannot find him elsewhere. I assume he died between 1910-1920.

- ii. JANICE WAGGONER (daughter of William Rollins Waggoner and Venetta Unknown) was born in 1909 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Janice Waggoner:

She is listed as Janice Wagner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 1, born NE, father born NE, mother born IL

She is listed as Janice Waggener (misindexed Irvine Waggener) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Merrick Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born NE, mother born MI.

She is listed as Janice Wagner with her parents in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO, age 21, born NE, father born NE, mother born IL.

91. **JOHN TODD⁵ WAGGONER** (John A.⁴, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah

Generation 5 (con't)

(Sally)⁷ Gleaves) was born on 27 Sep 1883 in NE. He married **MABEL F. SHIER** in 1909. She was born in 1883 in NE.

John Todd: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Todd Waggoner:

He is listed as John T. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 16, born September 1883, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John T. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 25, single, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. T. Waggener, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gage Co., NE, age 36, born NE, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John T. Waggoner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adams, Gage Co., NE, age 47, born NE, both parents born KY, first married at age 26

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Merrick Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Todd Waggener, born September 27, 1883, residence Adams, Gage Co., NE, nearest relative is Mabel Waggener (wife; same address).

Mabel F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel F. Shier:

She is listed as Mabel Waggener in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Adams, Gage Co., NE, age 36, born NE, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Mable F. Waggener (misindexed Mabel F. Waggener) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adams, Gage Co., NE, age 47, first married age 26, born NE, both parents born IL.

John Todd Waggoner and Mabel F. Shier had the following children:

- i. **DONALD T.**⁶ **WAGGONER** (daughter of John Todd Waggoner and Mabel F. Shier) was born in 1924 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Donald T. Waggoner:

He is listed as Donald Waggener in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Gage Co., NE, age 6, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Donald T. Waggoner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gage Co., NE, age 16, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. **JUNE C. WAGGONER** (daughter of John Todd Waggoner and Mabel F. Shier) was born in 1926 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for June C. Waggoner:

She is listed as June Waggener in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gage Co., NE, age 4-4/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

She is listed as June C. Waggoner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gage Co., NE, age 13, born NE, both parents born NE.

92. **LINNIE ALICE**⁵ **NUNN** (Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Aug 1877 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Oct 1950 in Orange Co., CA. She married **JOHN C. KIRBY** on 10 Aug 1896. He was born on 11 Dec 1862 in KY. He died on 22 Aug 1948 in Orange Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Linnie Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Linnie Alice Nunn:

She is listed a Luisica/Lucinda? Nunn in her parents household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lidia Nunn in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 7, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

She is listed as Linnie Nunn in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 18, born KY, came to KS, from KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Linnie A. Kirby in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 32, first marriage, married 13 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Linnie Kirby in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Linnia A. Kirby in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

John C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Kirby:

He is probably the J. C. Kirby, "male", in the household of J. A. Nunn in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 31, born KY, came to KS from KY, miller.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John C. Kirby, head of household, in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 48, first marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John C. Kirby, head of household, in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John C. Kirby, head of household in the 1930 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 68, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

John C. Kirby and Linnie Alice Nunn had the following child:

- i. JAMES CARLYLE⁶ KIRBY (daughter of John C. Kirby and Linnie Alice Nunn) was born on 03 Nov 1905 in Orange Co., CA. She died on 18 Oct 1924 in Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for James Carlyle Kirby:

He is listed as James C. Kirby in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 4, born CA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James C. Kirby in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 14, born CA, both parents born KY.

93. **ELIZABETH WATTS⁵ NUNN** (Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Mayfield, Sumner Co., KS. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Garden Grove, Orange Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM GLAZEBROOK COMPTON** on 05 Oct 1909 in CA. He was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Thompkinsville, KY. He died on 16 Jul 1958 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Elizabeth Watts: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Watts Nunn:

She is listed as Elizabeth Compton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 25, first marriage, married 7/12, 1 child born, 1 child livng, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Compton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA, age 35, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Compton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 45, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY. She is listed as Lizy Nunn in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 7 months, born KS.

She is listed as Lizzie Nunn in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Sumner, Sumner Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Lizzie Nunn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sumner Co., KS, age 15, born September 1884, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her parents in the 1910 census for Orange Co., CA. I cannot find her in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

William Glazebrook: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Glazebrook Compton:

He is listed as Willis Compton in his father's household in the 1900 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 19, born July 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William G. Compton, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 29, first marriage, married 7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wm. G. Compton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William G. Compton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Orange Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Glazebrook Compton, born July 19, 1880, residence Orange, Orange Co., CA, nearest relative Elizabeth N. Compton.

William Glazebrook Compton and Elizabeth Watts Nunn had the following children:

150. i. LAVINIA MARIE⁶ COMPTON (daughter of William Glazebrook Compton and Elizabeth Watts Nunn) was born on 08 Nov 1910 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She died on 07 Aug 2008 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA. She married DAVID MANLEY (KNIGHT) on 24 Mar 1935. He was born on 06 Sep 1909 in MI. He died on 03 Jan 2002 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA.
151. ii. CLARENCE ELBERT COMPTON (son of William Glazebrook Compton and Elizabeth Watts Nunn) was born on 27 Oct 1914 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN PEASE on 22 Nov 1936.
152. iii. ALICE E. COMPTON (daughter of William Glazebrook Compton and Elizabeth Watts Nunn) was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She married JOHN GERALD SHANAFELT JR. on 21 Dec 1941. He was born on 17 Sep 1916 in El Centro, Imperial Co., CA. He died on 01 Jun 1992 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.
- iv. RUTH LOUISE COMPTON (daughter of William Glazebrook Compton and Elizabeth Watts Nunn) was born on 04 Aug 1922 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She died on 11 Apr 1961 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ruth Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Louise Compton:

She is listed as Ruth Compton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

94. **LETHA LORENA⁵ WAGONER** (Emily Alverda⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Grant, Richardson Co., NE. She died on 10 Jan 1968. She married **WALTER W.A. CLINE** on 10 Mar 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 23 Jul 1880 in MO. He died on 05 Sep 1941.

Letha Lorena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Letha Lorena Wagoner:

She is listed as Letha Wagoner in her parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Liberty, Richardson Co., NE, age 2, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Letha Wagner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born August 1883, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Letha L. Cline, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 26, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 1 child living, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Letha Kline in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Medicine, Mercer Co., MO, age 34, born MO, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Letha Cline in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cass, Texas Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 18, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

Walter W.A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter W.A. Cline:

He is listed as Walter W. Cline, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter A.? Kline, head of household, in the 1920 census for Medicine, Mercer Co., MO, age 39, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Walter Cline, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cass, Texas Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born IL.

Walter W.A. Cline and Letha Lorena Wagoner had the following child:

- i. **GUY ALLEN⁶ CLINE** (son of Walter W.A. Cline and Letha Lorena Wagoner) was born on 19 Dec 1901 in MO. He died on 14 Oct 1952.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Allen Cline:

He is listed as Guy A. Cline in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guy Kline in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Medicine, Mercer Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guy Cline in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cass, Texas Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 28, born MO, father born MO, mother born NE.

95. **LEROY ALLEN⁵ WAGONER** (Emily Alverda⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Grant, Richardson Co., NE.

Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 03 Jul 1968 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. He married **SADIE E. COLLUM\CULLAN** in 1907. She was born in 1897 in MO.

Leroy Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leroy Allen Wagoner:

He is listed as Le Roy Wagner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born September 1887, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Leroy Wagner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, first marriage, married 3 years, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Leroy Wagner, head of household, in the 1920 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as LeRoy A. Wagoner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 19, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Leroy Allen Wagner, born September 22, 1887, at Alawson, NE, residence Jasper Co., MO, dependents as "wife and 2 children ".

Sadie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sadie E. Collum\Cullan:

She is listed as Sadie E. Wagoner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 23, first marriage, married 3 years, born NE, 1 child born, 1 child living, father born MO, father born IL, mother born OH.

She is listed as Sadie Wagner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, born MO, father born IL, mother born OH.

She is listed as Sadie e. Wagoner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 19, born MO, father born OH, mother born IL.

Leroy Allen Wagoner and Sadie E. Collum\Cullan had the following children:

- i. WILLARD H.⁶ WAGONER (son of Leroy Allen Wagoner and Sadie E. Collum\Cullan) was born in 1910 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willard H. Wagoner:

He is listed as Willard H. Wagner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 3/12, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

He is listed as Willard Wagner in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

- ii. NELLIE V. WAGONER (daughter of Leroy Allen Wagoner and Sadie E. Collum\Cullan) was born on 23 Nov 1913 in MO. She died on 09 Jan 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., KS. She married UNKNOWN REDICK.

Nellie V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie V. Wagoner:

She is listed as Nellie Wagner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nellie V. Wagoner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. CHRISTINA WAGONER (daughter of Leroy Allen Wagoner and Sadie E. Collum\Cullan) was born in 1917 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christina Wagoner:

She is listed as Christina Wagner in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 2-4/12, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

She is listed as Christine Wagoner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

96. **NINA IRMA⁵ WAGONER** (Emily Alverda⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Danbury, Red Willow Co., NE. She died in Jun 1980 in La Harpe, Allen Co., KS. She married **GUY L. PALMER** on 11 Mar 1922. He was born on 26 Jun 1896 in Nevada, MO. He died in Dec 1981 in La Harpe, Allen Co., KS.

Nina Irma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina Irma Wagoner:

She is listed as Nina Wagner in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 7, born September 1892, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Nina I. Wagner in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 17, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Guy L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy L. Palmer:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wilson Co., KS, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Guy Palmer, born June 26, 1896, at Nevada, MO, father born Elk city, KS, residence Fredonia, KS, dependent is Mrs. William Palmer (same address0.

Guy L. Palmer and Nina Irma Wagoner had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ PALMER (son of Guy L. Palmer and Nina Irma Wagoner).

Sex: Male.

97. **STANLEY P.⁵ WAGONER** (Emily Alverda⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Oct 1895 in McCook, Red Willow Co., NE. He died on 30 Nov 1981 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. He married **VERNA ELAINE KENT** on 20 Apr 1919 in Livingston Co., MO. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Osgood, Sullivan Co., MO. She died on 15 Dec 1991 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Stanley P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley P. Wagoner:

He is listed as S-- Wagner in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born October 1895, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Stanley P. Wagner in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Duval, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Stanley Wagner with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mendon, Chariton Co., MO, age 23, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Stanley P. Wagner, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, age 27, born MO.

He is listed as Stanley Wagner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 23, born NE, father born OH, mother born KY.

Verna Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verna Elaine Kent:

She is listed as Verna Wagner with her husband in the household of George Wagner in the 1920 census for Mendon, Chariton Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Verna Wagner in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Verna Wagner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Stanley P. Wagoner and Verna Elaine Kent had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS⁶ WAGONER (daughter of Stanley P. Wagoner and Verna Elaine Kent) was born in 1920 in MO. She married MARK M. WILCOX. He was born on 08 Jul 1924 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. He died on 18 Apr 2002 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Phyllis: Sex: Female.

Notes for Phyllis Wagoner:

She is listed as Phyllis Wagner in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Neodesha, Wilson Co., KS, age 4, born MO.

She is listed as Phyllis Wagner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born NE, mother born MO.

- ii. THELMA DEAN WAGONER (daughter of Stanley P. Wagoner and Verna Elaine Kent) was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Osgood, Sullivan Co., MO. She died on 23 Oct 1923 in Osgood, Sullivan Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

- iii. MEREDITH WAGONER (daughter of Stanley P. Wagoner and Verna Elaine Kent) was born in 1925 in KS. She married (1) UNKNOWN ROBERTS. She married (2) ROBERT MARK TODD. He was born on 11 May 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He died on 10 Feb 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Meredith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Meredith Wagoner:

She is listed as Merredeth Wagner, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, age 5, born KS, father born NE, mother born MO.

98. **LERON EDGAR⁵ GARMON** (Julia A.⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Dec 1882 in KY. He died on 25 Jan 1951 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married **WILMA SALLIE FRAZIER** in 1906. She was born in Dec 1888 in KY. She died on 22 Mar 1972 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Leron Edgar: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Leron Edgar Garmon:

He is listed as Leren Garmon (misindexed as Loren Garmon) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born December 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the Leron Garman, "son-in-law", listed with his wife Wilma Garmon, in the household of John and Hattie Frazier in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edgar L. Garmon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Leron E. Garman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed on September 12, 1918 in Cumberland Co., KY on which he gave his name as Leron Edgar Garmon, born September 13, 1882, residing in Marrowbone, nearest relative was J. F. Garmon, Santa Paula, CA (Ventura County).

Wilma Sallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Sallie Frazier:

She is listed as Wilma Frazier in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born December 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Wilma Garman with her husband in her parent's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 2 children born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Sallie W. Garmon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Wilma S. Garmon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Leron Edgar Garmon and Wilma Sallie Frazier had the following children:

- i. JAMES O.⁶ GARMON (son of Leron Edgar Garmon and Wilma Sallie Frazier) was born between 1908-1909 in KY. He died on 18 May 1994 in Daviess Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James O. Garmon:

He is listed as James O. Garman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James O. Garmon in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY.

- ii. MILDRED GARMON (daughter of Leron Edgar Garmon and Wilma Sallie Frazier) was born in 1902 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Garmon:

She is listed as Mildred Garmon in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mildred Garman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MARY L. DONELLY GARMON (daughter of Leron Edgar Garmon and Wilma Sallie Frazier) was born between 1904-1905 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Donelly Garmon:

She is listed as Mary L. Garmon in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Donelly Garman in his perents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

99. **LAWRENCE ALEXANDER⁵ WAGGONER** (James Madison⁴, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 May 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. He died on 05 May 1979 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **EMMA SCHIEL** in 1914. She was born in 1897 in OR.

Lawrence Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Alexander Waggoner:

He is listed as Lawrence A. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 8, born May 1892, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lawrence A. Waggener in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 17, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lawrence A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1920 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 27, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lawrence A. Waggener, head of household, in the 1930 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 37, first married at age 21, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Portland, OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lawrence W. Waggener, born May 20, 1892, at Dawson, NE, residence Portland, OR, dependents as "wife and 2 children".

Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Schiel:

She is listed as Emma Waggener in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 23, born OR, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Emma Waggener in her husband's household in teh 1930 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 33, first married at age 17, born OR< both parents born Germany.

Lawrence Alexander Waggoner and Emma Schiel had the following children:

- i. **LAWRENCE A.⁶ WAGGONER JR.** (son of Lawrence Alexander Waggoner and Emma Schiel) was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence A. Waggoner Jr.:

He is listed as Lawrence Waggener, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 5, born OR, father born NE, mother born OR.

He is listed Lawrence A. Waggener, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 15, born OR, father born NE, mother born OR.

- ii. **MADLINE MAY WAGGONER** (daughter of Lawrence Alexander Waggoner and Emma Schiel) was born in 1916 in OR.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Madeline May Waggoner:

She is listed as Madeline M. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 4-0/12, born OR, father born NE, mother born OR.

She is listed as Madeline May Waggener in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 14, born OR, father born NE, mother born OR.

100. **HAZEL RUTH⁵ WAGGONER** (James Madison⁴, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Oct 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co., NE. She died on 29 Dec 1982 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA. She married **RICHARD AXEL WILSON** in 1918. He was born on 06 Dec 1893 in Orange Co., CA. He died on 10 Jul 1981 in Orange Co., CA.

Hazel Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Ruth Waggoner:

She is listed as Hazel R. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Richardson Co., NE, age 4, born October 1895, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

She is listed as Hazel R. Waggener in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 14, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

She is listed as Ruth H. Wilson with her husband in her parents household with her husband in the 1920 census for Clatsop Co., OK, age 24, born ME, mother born PA, father born OH.

She is listed as Hazel R. Wilson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 22, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

Richard Axel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Axel Wilson:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clatsop Co., OK, age 6, born December 1893, born OR, both parents born Finland.

He is listed as Richard A. Wilson, "son-in-law", in her husband's parents' household in the 1920 census for Clatsop Co., OR, age 26, born OR, both parents born Finland.

He is listed as Richard A. Wilson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA, age 36, first married at age 25, born OR, both parents born Finland.

His WWII Draft Registration Card was issued in San Joaquin Co., CA, on April 27, 1942, giving his name as Richard A. Wilson born December 6, 1893, at Astoria, OR, residence Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, contact person is Mrs. Hazel Wilson (same address).

Richard Axel Wilson and Hazel Ruth Waggoner had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT ALLEN⁶ WILSON** (son of Richard Axel Wilson and Hazel Ruth Waggoner) was born in 1926 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Allen Wilson:

He is listed as Robert Allen Wilson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA, age 4-2/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born NE.

101. **JAMES CLARENCE⁵ ALLEN** (James Henry⁴, Henry Dodson³, James Turk G.², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Generation 5 (con't)

James Clarence: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Clarence Allen and Unknown had the following child:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁶ ALLEN (daughter of James Clarence Allen and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

102. **LAVERNE CLOUDE⁵ FORTUNE** (Sarah Ann⁴ Greer, Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Aug 1893 in Peter Creek, Barren Co., KY. She died on 29 Oct 1949 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **SCHUYLER GUY HARRISON** on 07 Aug 1916. He was born on 17 Jul 1886 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 05 Oct 1929 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Laverne Cloude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laverne Cloude Fortune:

She is listed as Laverne Fortune in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 6, born August 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laverne Fortune, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Woodard Greer in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laverne Harrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Schuyler Guy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Schuyler Guy Harrison:

He is listed as Guy Harrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Schuyler Guy Harrison, born July 17, 1886, at Barren Co., KY, residence Glasgow, KY, dependent is "wife".

Schuyler Guy Harrison and Laverne Cloude Fortune had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM FORTUNE⁶ HARRISON (son of Schuyler Guy Harrison and Laverne Cloude Fortune) was born on 24 Aug 1921 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Fortune Harrison:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

103. **REBECCA CHRISTINE⁵ GREER** (Jacob Wright⁴, Martha (Mary) Ann³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Jul 1905 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 19 Dec 1986 in Logan Co., KY. She married **GARRETT SMITH CHAMBERLAIN** on 08 Feb 1922 in Barren Co., KY. He was born between 28 Aug 1894-1898 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He died on 28 Nov 1977 in Logan Co., KY.

Rebecca Christine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rebecca Christine Greer:

She is listed as Christine Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Christine Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Rebecca C. Chamberlain (indexed ??Kelin) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 24, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Garrett Smith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garrett Smith Chamberlain:

He is listed as Garriot S. Chamberlain (indexed ??Kelin), head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Garrett Smith Chamberlain, age 20, born August 28, 1898?, residence Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, nearest relative is Garrett Y. Chamberlain (same address).

Garrett Smith Chamberlain and Rebecca Christine Greer had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE (ODESSA E.)⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (daughter of Garrett Smith Chamberlain and Rebecca Christine Greer) was born on 09 Mar 1923 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 09 Mar 1923 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine (Odessa E.) Chamberlain:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. EDITH P. CHAMBERLAIN (daughter of Garrett Smith Chamberlain and Rebecca Christine Greer) was born on 07 Nov 1924 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith P. Chamberlain:

She is listed as Edith P. Chamberlain (indexed ??Kelin), in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. WALTER S. CHAMBERLAIN (son of Garrett Smith Chamberlain and Rebecca Christine Greer) was born on 05 Jan 1928 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter S. Chamberlain:

He is listed as Walter S. Chamberlain (indexed ??Kelin), in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 2-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. BEULAH J. CHAMBERLAIN (daughter of Garrett Smith Chamberlain and Rebecca Christine Greer) was born on 14 Nov 1932 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

104. **ANNIE R.**⁵ **KINCHELOE** (Susan Elizabeth (Betty)⁴ Ellis, America Miriam³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 May 1889 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 21 Sep 1988 in Barren Co., KY. She married **HARRY TAYLOR PACE** in 1907 in Barren Co., KY. He was born on 31 Jul 1885 in KY. He died on 01 Nov 1968 in Barren Co., KY.

Annie R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie R. Kincheloe:

Her father's obituary in 1939 described her as "Mrs. Harry Pace of Cross Roads".

She is listed as Anna P. Kincheloe in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 10, born May 1890, born KY, both parents born KY,

She is listed as Annie Kincheloe in her father's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY,

Generation 5 (con't)

age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie R. Pace in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Pace in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Harry Taylor: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Taylor Pace:

He is listed in his father's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 14, born July 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed in his father's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry T. Pace, head of household, in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Haril D. Pace, head of household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 44, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harry Taylor Pace, born July 31, 1885, residence Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, nearest relative is Anie Pace (same address).

Harry Taylor Pace and Annie R. Kincheloe had the following children:

- i. HARRY R.⁶ PACE (son of Harry Taylor Pace and Annie R. Kincheloe) was born on 26 Apr 1916 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 26 Sep 1921 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry R. Pace:

He is listed as Harry R. Pace in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Barren Co., KY, age 3-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY.

- ii. JAMES T. PACE (son of Harry Taylor Pace and Annie R. Kincheloe) was born on 15 Sep 1920 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James T. Pace:

He is listed as James Pace in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. MARY A. PACE (daughter of Harry Taylor Pace and Annie R. Kincheloe) was born on 10 Feb 1923 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Pace:

She is listed as Mary Pace in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

105. **MINA⁵ KINCHELOE** (Susan Elizabeth (Betty)⁴ Ellis, America Miriam³ Wright, Sarah Ann² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Aug 1892 in Barren Co., KY. She died on 20 Nov 1982 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX.. She married **WILLIAM C. H. BRADSHAW** in KY. He was born in 1890 in KY. He died between 1925-1930 in IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Mina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mina Kincheloe:

Her father's obituary in 1939 described her as Mrs. W. C. Bradshaw of Cola, Iowa. Note: The town was Colo, IA.

She is listed as Minnie Kincheloe in her father's household in the 1900 census for Barren Co., KY, age 7, born August 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mina Kincheloe in her father's household in the 1910 census for Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mina G. Bradshaw in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Indian Creek Township, Story Co., IA, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mina Bradshaw in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Story Co., IA, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY, married parents married in KY, parents are Trigg Kincheloe, age 58, and Lizzie Greer (no age given).

She is listed as T. Mina Bradshaw, head of household, in the 1930 census for Story Co., IA, widow, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

She could be the Mina Stephenson, born August 3, 1892 who died in Scott Co., IA, in April 1978, or the Mina Wolford, born August 12, 1892, who died in Page Co., IA, in April 1978.

William C. H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. H. Bradshaw:

He is listed as William C. Bradshaw, head of household, in the 1920 census for Indian Creek Township, Story Co., IA, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. H. Bradshaw, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Story Co., IA, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY, married parents married in TN, parents are James Bradshaw, age 57, and Apfelia Bradshaw, age 56.

He is not listed with his wife in the 1930 census for Story Co., IA.

William C. H. Bradshaw and Mina Kincheloe had the following child:

- i. ARNOLD P.⁶ BRADSHAW (son of William C. H. Bradshaw and Mina Kincheloe) was born in 1917 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arnold P. Bradshaw:

He is listed as Arnold P. Bradshaw in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Story Co., IA, age 3-5/12, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Arnold P. Bradshaw in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Story Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born KY, married parents married in KY, parents are C. H. Bradshaw, age 35, and Mina Bradshaw, age 32.

He is listed as Arnold Bradshaw in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Story Co., IA, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He could be the Arnold Bradshaw who was born July 26, 1916 and who died in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, on August 6, 2002.

106. **ELSA MAY**⁵ **HUFFHINES** (Cora Mabel⁴ Allen, Finis Ewing³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Sep 1915 in Rose Hill, Smith Co., TX. She married (1) **JOHN WILLIAM STANFORD SR.** on 02 Sep 1935. He was born on 08 Nov 1901. He died on 30 Dec 1955. She married (2) **HARDY L. RALSTON** on 29 Jun 1970.

Generation 5 (con't)

Elsa May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsa May Huffhines:

She is listed as Elsie M. Huffhines, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of Leila M. Allen's in the 1920 census for Dallas Co.,TX, age 4-11/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John William (1): Sex: Male.

John William Stanford Sr. and Elsa May Huffhines had the following children:

153. i. JERRY ANN⁶ STANFORD (daughter of John William Stanford Sr. and Elsa May Huffhines) was born on 03 Aug 1936 in Dallas, TX. She married FERDINAND ANTHONY GALINDO SR. on 02 Sep 1955. He was born on 30 May 1932.
154. ii. JEAN ELAINE STANFORD (daughter of John William Stanford Sr. and Elsa May Huffhines) was born on 15 Mar 1938 in Dallas, TX. She married (1) JACK EDWARD ROSSER on 27 Nov 1954 in Dallas, TX. She married (2) JAMES NEELY KENT on 30 Jun 1961. He was born on 20 Sep 1938.

Hardy L. (2): Sex: Male.

107. **ROBERT WELCH⁵ HUFFHINES** (Cora Mabel⁴ Allen, Finis Ewing³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jan 1917 in Nicholasville, Jessamine Co.,TX. He married **JANA CONRAD** on 06 Aug 1939 in Dallas, TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1915.

Robert Welch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Welch Huffhines:

He is listed as Robert ?.. Huffhines, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Leila M. Allen's in the 1920 census for Dallas Co.,TX, age 3-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Jana: Sex: Female.

Robert Welch Huffhines and Jana Conrad had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT WELCH⁶ HUFFHINES JR.** (son of Robert Welch Huffhines and Jana Conrad) was born on 01 Feb 1943. He married (KATHERINE?) AGNES SCHULZ on 15 Jun 1968.

Robert Welch: Sex: Male.
 155. ii. **GRETCHEN HUFFHINES** (daughter of Robert Welch Huffhines and Jana Conrad) was born on 24 Jan 1947. She married NOROIN MARTIN PEER on 22 Jul 1972.
108. **RAYMOND CLINT⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Clint⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Aug 1916 in TX. He married **JUANITA SINGLETON** on 16 Jun 1939. She was born on 17 Nov 1919.

Raymond Clint: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Clint Allen:

He is listed as Raymond C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 3-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Raymond Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

Juanita: Sex: Female.

Raymond Clint Allen and Juanita Singleton had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **KATHLEEN⁶ ALLEN** (daughter of Raymond Clint Allen and Juanita Singleton) was born on 14 May 1943. She married **WILLIAM RICHARD PHELPS** on 30 May 1965. He was born on 21 Feb 1943.

Kathleen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen Allen:
No children by Mr. Phelps.

109. **EUNICE RUTH⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Clint⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jun 1919 in TX. She married **SIDNEY HERBERT MOREHOUSE** on 23 Dec 1939. He was born on 28 Nov 1914.

Eunice Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice Ruth Allen:
She is listed as Eunice R. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Eunice R. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., tX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

Sidney Herbert: Sex: Male.

Sidney Herbert Morehouse and Eunice Ruth Allen had the following children:

- i. **SHANNON⁶ MOREHOUSE** (daughter of Sidney Herbert Morehouse and Eunice Ruth Allen) was born on 17 Apr 1946. She married **BILLY RAY DAVIS** on 16 Jun 1965. He was born on 27 Feb 1946.

Shannon: Sex: Female.

- ii. **JON SIDNEY MOREHOUSE** (son of Sidney Herbert Morehouse and Eunice Ruth Allen) was born on 12 May 1954.

Sex: Male.

110. **BOBBIE PRUE⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Clint⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Feb 1931 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **JERRY WAYNE HICKSON SR.** on 19 Sep 1953. He was born on 25 Mar 1932.

Bobbie Prue: Sex: Female.

Jerry Wayne: Sex: Male.

Jerry Wayne Hickson Sr. and Bobbie Prue Allen had the following children:

- i. **JERRY WAYNE⁶ HICKSON JR.** (son of Jerry Wayne Hickson Sr. and Bobbie Prue Allen) was born on 02 Feb 1958.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **NEAL ALLEN HICKSON** (son of Jerry Wayne Hickson Sr. and Bobbie Prue Allen) was born on 19 Jun 1960.

Sex: Male.

111. **LEON GILBERT⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Clint⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Aug 1933 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **ELSIE (SHERRY) WOODYARD** on 21 Nov 1956. She was born on 19 Aug 1933.

Leon Gilbert: Sex: Male.

Elsie (Sherry): Sex: Female.

Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Generation 5 (con't)

Leon Gilbert Allen and Elsie (Sherry) Woodyard had the following children:

- i. DAVID LEON⁶ ALLEN (son of Leon Gilbert Allen and Elsie (Sherry) Woodyard) was born on 04 Sep 1960.
Sex: Male.
- ii. MARK JAY ALLEN (son of Leon Gilbert Allen and Elsie (Sherry) Woodyard) was born on 29 Jan 1962.
Sex: Male.

112. **LILA LEE⁵ ALLEN** (Cecil Butler⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **LEVI LOW HOWELL** on 30 Mar 1946. He was born on 07 Aug 1925.

Lila Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lila Lee Allen:

She is listed as Lila L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

Levi Low: Sex: Male.

Levi Low Howell and Lila Lee Allen had the following children:

- i. TERRY ALLEN⁶ HOWELL (son of Levi Low Howell and Lila Lee Allen) was born on 07 Sep 1947.
Sex: Male.
- ii. JERRY LEE HOWELL (son of Levi Low Howell and Lila Lee Allen) was born on 09 Mar 1951.
Sex: Male.

113. **PEGGY JANE⁵ ALLEN** (Cecil Butler⁴, Finis Ewing³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 May 1931 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **ROGER KEMPER ARNOLD** on 03 Jun 1950. He was born on 20 Nov 1927.

Peggy Jane: Sex: Female.

Roger Kemper: Sex: Male.

Roger Kemper Arnold and Peggy Jane Allen had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH K.⁶ ARNOLD (daughter of Roger Kemper Arnold and Peggy Jane Allen) was born on 10 Oct 1951.
Sex: Female.
- ii. LILA ANN ARNOLD (daughter of Roger Kemper Arnold and Peggy Jane Allen) was born on 28 Apr 1958.
Sex: Female.
- iii. JANA LYNN ARNOLD (daughter of Roger Kemper Arnold and Peggy Jane Allen) was born on 23 Feb 1960.
Sex: Female.

114. **JUANITA SKILES⁵ SMITH** (Ora May⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Jan 1913 in TX. She married **HUGH ISAAC STAHLMAN JR.** on 18 May 1938. He was born on 23 Sep 1914.

Juanita Skiles: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Juanita Skiles Smith:

She is listed as Juanita Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Juanita Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

Hugh Isaac: Sex: Male.

Hugh Isaac Stahlman Jr. and Juanita Skiles Smith had the following children:

- i. HUGH ISAAC⁶ STAHLMAN III (son of Hugh Isaac Stahlman Jr. and Juanita Skiles Smith) was born on 12 Jan 1943 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married MARTHA JUDITH ELLZEY on 22 Aug 1964 in Magnolia, MS.

Hugh Isaac: Sex: Male.

- ii. JAMES DEVEREAUX STAHLMAN (son of Hugh Isaac Stahlman Jr. and Juanita Skiles Smith) was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JACQUELYN MAY STAHLMAN (daughter of Hugh Isaac Stahlman Jr. and Juanita Skiles Smith) was born on 12 Oct 1945 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

115. **JUNIOUS EMMETT (JAMES)⁵ SMITH** (Ora May⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Mar 1919 in TX. He married **EDITH LEE REYNOLDS** on 01 Nov 1940. She was born on 26 Aug 1921.

Junious Emmett (James): Sex: Male.

Notes for Junious Emmett (James) Smith:

He is listed as James Skiles in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 9/12 or 4/12, born TX.

He is listed as Junious E. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

Edith Lee: Sex: Female.

Junious Emmett (James) Smith and Edith Lee Reynolds had the following children:

- i. JAN ELIZABETH⁶ SMITH (daughter of Junious Emmett (James) Smith and Edith Lee Reynolds) was born on 20 Feb 1942 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JUNIOUS EMMETT (JOY) SMITH JR. (son of Junious Emmett (James) Smith and Edith Lee Reynolds) was born on 13 May 1945 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

116. **JEAN MILTON⁵ SMITH** (Ora May⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jul 1922 in TX. He married **ANNA MARIE JOHNSON** on 18 Dec 1943. She was born on 04 Nov 1922.

Jean Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jean Milton Smith:

He is listed as Jean M. Smith, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

Anna Marie: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Jean Milton Smith and Anna Marie Johnson had the following children:

- i. JEAN MILTON⁶ SMITH JR. (son of Jean Milton Smith and Anna Marie Johnson) was born on 23 Mar 1953 in Dallas Co., TX.
Sex: Male.
- ii. JODIE DIANE SMITH (daughter of Jean Milton Smith and Anna Marie Johnson) was born on 22 Feb 1958 in Dallas Co., TX.
Sex: Female.
- iii. JOLIE LISA SMITH (daughter of Jean Milton Smith and Anna Marie Johnson) was born on 21 Jan 1963 in Dallas Co., TX.
Sex: Female.

117. **BETTIE MAE⁵ WYATT** (Bettie Inez⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Feb 1921 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **RAY DALTON BARRETT** on 26 Jan 1945. He was born on 08 Oct 1922.

Bettie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Mae Wyatt:

She is listed as Bettie M. Wyatt with her mother in the household of her grandmother, Sallie Skiles, in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ray Dalton: Sex: Male.

Ray Dalton Barrett and Bettie Mae Wyatt had the following children:

- i. ROBERT DALTON⁶ BARRETT (son of Ray Dalton Barrett and Bettie Mae Wyatt) was born on 17 Jan 1946.
Sex: Male.
- ii. RICHARD WYATT BARRETT (son of Ray Dalton Barrett and Bettie Mae Wyatt) was born on 17 Jul 1948.
Sex: Male.

118. **CHARLES GORDON⁵ SKINNER** (Benona Priscilla⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Apr 1923. He married **LILLIE RUTH BROWN** on 15 Apr 1945. She was born on 04 Apr 1922.

Charles Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Gordon Skinner:

He is listed as C. Gordon Skinner in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Lillie Ruth: Sex: Female.

Charles Gordon Skinner and Lillie Ruth Brown had the following children:

- i. ROBERT GORDON⁶ SKINNER (son of Charles Gordon Skinner and Lillie Ruth Brown) was born on 09 Jan 1948.
Sex: Male.
- ii. GARY WAYNE SKINNER (son of Charles Gordon Skinner and Lillie Ruth Brown) was born on 27 Sep 1960.
Sex: Male.

119. **SARAH ELLA⁵ SKINNER** (Benona Priscilla⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Sep 1925 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **LEROY HENRY SMITH** on 27 Feb 1948. He was born on 22 Nov 1920.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sarah Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ella Skinner:

She is listed as Sarah Ella Skinner in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Leroy Henry: Sex: Male.

Leroy Henry Smith and Sarah Ella Skinner had the following children:

- i. ANITA JEAN⁶ SMITH (daughter of Leroy Henry Smith and Sarah Ella Skinner) was born on 03 Aug 1937.
Sex: Female.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN SMITH (daughter of Leroy Henry Smith and Sarah Ella Skinner) was born on 06 Oct 1953.
Sex: Female.

120. **ALLEN SKILES⁵ GREER SR.** (Mary Alice⁴ Skiles, Sarah Ann³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Sep 1935 in Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **SANDRA VAN DYKE PRICE** on 20 Dec 1955. She was born on 29 Jan 1935. He married (2) **ANNE BALDWIN** on 20 Apr 1962. She was born on 01 Dec 1937.

Allen Skiles: Sex: Male.

Sandra Van Dyke (1): Sex: Female.

Marriage Fact: 20 Jun 1961. Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Allen Skiles Greer Sr. and Sandra Van Dyke Price had the following child:

- i. ALLEN SKILES⁶ GREER JR. (son of Allen Skiles Greer Sr. and Sandra Van Dyke Price) was born on 24 Jul 1956.
Sex: Male.

Anne (2): Sex: Female.

Allen Skiles Greer Sr. and Anne Baldwin had the following children:

- ii. ALLISON GREER (daughter of Allen Skiles Greer Sr. and Anne Baldwin) was born on 27 Aug 1963.
Sex: Female.
- iii. MITCHELL BALDWIN GREER (son of Allen Skiles Greer Sr. and Anne Baldwin) was born on 28 Aug 1965.
Sex: Male.

121. **EUGENE MILTON⁵ ALLEN SR.** (James Orval⁴ Sr., James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Nov 1932. He married **ANNIE ROSS BROOKS** on 26 Jul 1957 in El Paso, TX. She was born on 05 Oct 1933.

Eugene Milton: Sex: Male.

Annie Ross: Sex: Female.

Eugene Milton Allen Sr. and Annie Ross Brooks had the following children:

- i. BETSY ROSS⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Eugene Milton Allen Sr. and Annie Ross Brooks) was born on 02 Jul 1960.
Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **NANCY ANN ALLEN** (daughter of Eugene Milton Allen Sr. and Annie Ross Brooks) was born on 07 May 1962.
Sex: Female.
- iii. **AMY SUE ALLEN** (daughter of Eugene Milton Allen Sr. and Annie Ross Brooks) was born on 07 Sep 1964.
Sex: Female.
- iv. **EUGENE MILTON ALLEN JR.** (son of Eugene Milton Allen Sr. and Annie Ross Brooks) was born on 26 Oct 1965.
Sex: Male.

122. **JAMES ORVAL⁵ ALLEN JR** (James Orval⁴ Sr., James Avlet³, John Milton², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Mar 1937 in Jefferson Co., TX. He married **BEVERLY ANN MELL** on 28 Jan 1960 in Austin, TX. She was born on 30 Jun 1938.

James Orval: Sex: Male.

Beverly Ann: Sex: Female.

James Orval Allen Jr and Beverly Ann Mell had the following children:

- i. **JAMES ANDREW⁶ ALLEN** (son of James Orval Allen Jr and Beverly Ann Mell) was born on 01 Nov 1960.
Sex: Male.
- ii. **MOLLY ELIZABETH ALLEN** (daughter of James Orval Allen Jr and Beverly Ann Mell) was born on 09 Oct 1964.
Sex: Female.

123. **JOHN PAUL⁵ CARTER** (Bessie⁴ Allen, James Avlet³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jul 1938. He married **JOYCE KAY KIEL** on 10 Jun 1960. She was born on 09 Nov 1940.

John Paul: Sex: Male.

Joyce Kay: Sex: Female.

John Paul Carter and Joyce Kay Kiel had the following child:

- i. **KRISTEN KAY⁶ CARTER** (daughter of John Paul Carter and Joyce Kay Kiel) was born on 28 Apr 1966.
Sex: Female.

124. **EARL ALLEN⁵ GOLDSMITH** (Ola⁴ Allen, James Avlet³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Dec 1915. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **SUE VAN WOGENEN** on 01 Jan 1942. She was born on 06 Feb 1917. She died about 1965.

Earl Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Allen Goldsmith:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 4-?/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown:

Generation 5 (con't)

No children by second wife.

Sue (2): Sex: Female.

Earl Allen Goldsmith and Sue Van Wogenen had the following children:

- i. CAROL ANN⁶ GOLDSMITH (daughter of Earl Allen Goldsmith and Sue Van Wogenen) was born on 03 Sep 1944. She married JAMES PETER REED JR. on 08 Jan 1966. He was born on 03 Jun 1942 in Carson City, NV.

Carol Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. ELLEN SUE GOLDSMITH (daughter of Earl Allen Goldsmith and Sue Van Wogenen) was born on 25 Jul 1947.

Sex: Female.

125. **RUBY LEE⁵ GOLDSMITH** (Ola⁴ Allen, James Avlet³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Oct 1920. She married **PRINCE ANTHONY ANGELLOZ** on 16 Jul 1938. He was born on 17 Nov 1917.

Ruby Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Lee Goldsmith:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

Prince Anthony: Sex: Male.

Prince Anthony Angelloz and Ruby Lee Goldsmith had the following child:

- i. JOAN MARIE⁶ ANGELLOZ (daughter of Prince Anthony Angelloz and Ruby Lee Goldsmith) was born on 26 Jan 1951.

Sex: Female.

126. **ORABELL⁵ TALBERT** (Ruby⁴ Allen, James Avlet³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Mar 1915. She married **WILLIAM ATMAR STEVENSON** on 16 Aug 1935. He was born on 16 Aug 1904.

Orabell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Orabell Talbert:

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 census.

William Atmar: Sex: Male.

William Atmar Stevenson and Orabell Talbert had the following children:

156. i. RUTH ANN⁶ STEVENSON (daughter of William Atmar Stevenson and Orabell Talbert) was born on 14 Feb 1939. She married LANNIE RAY GILLETTE on 08 Nov 1958. He was born on 05 Sep 1937.
- ii. SARA NELL STEVENSON (daughter of William Atmar Stevenson and Orabell Talbert) was born on 24 Nov 1942. She married GEORGE SIDNEY BAILEY on 24 Jun 1965. He was born on 26 Oct 1944.

Sara Nell: Sex: Female.

- iii. REBECCA SUE STEVENSON (daughter of William Atmar Stevenson and Orabell Talbert) was born on 01 Jun 1948.

Sex: Female.

127. **CHARLES NORMAN⁵ RAY** (Velma⁴ Bunnell, Juliet Catherine (Kate)³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jul 1916 in TX. He married **MARY GARLOCK** on 21 Aug 1944. She was born on 20 Jan 1909.

Generation 5 (con't)

Charles Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Norman Ray:

He is listed as Charles N. Ray in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 3-4/12, born TX, father born LA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Norman C. Ray (indexed Roy) in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO., age 13, born TX, father born Louisiana, mother born TX.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Charles Norman Ray and Mary Garlock had the following children:

157.
 - i. GAYLE ANN⁶ RAY (adopted daughter of Charles Norman Ray and Mary Garlock) was born on 12 Sep 1945. She married JOE ABUNDEZ JR. on 31 Dec 1964.
 - ii. RONNIE RAY (adopted son of Charles Norman Ray and Mary Garlock) was born on 14 Jun 1946.
Sex: Male.
 - iii. CHERL RAY (adopted daughter of Charles Norman Ray and Mary Garlock) was born on 13 Dec 1947.
Sex: Female.
 - iv. CHARLES RAY (adopted son of Charles Norman Ray and Mary Garlock) was born on 23 Apr 1949.
Sex: Male.
128. **ALEXANDER CALVIN⁵ RAY** (Velma⁴ Bunnell, Juliet Catherine (Kate)³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Nov 1917 in TX. He married **HARRIET AUGUSTA BOCKMAN** on 10 Oct 1944. She was born on 21 Aug 1922.

Alexander Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Calvin Ray:

He is listed as Alexander C. Ray in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 2-1/12, born TX, father born LA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Alexander C. Ray (indexed Roy) in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Denver, Denver Co., CO., age 12, born TX, father born Louisiana, mother born TX.

Harriet Augusta: Sex: Female.

Alexander Calvin Ray and Harriet Augusta Bockman had the following children:

- i. DAVID ALEXANDER⁶ RAY (son of Alexander Calvin Ray and Harriet Augusta Bockman) was born on 17 Sep 1945.
Sex: Male.
- ii. KATHRYN ELIZABETH AUGUSTA RAY (daughter of Alexander Calvin Ray and Harriet Augusta Bockman) was born on 20 Sep 1947.
Sex: Female.
- iii. GERALD MARCKE RAY (son of Alexander Calvin Ray and Harriet Augusta Bockman) was born on 12 Jul 1951.
Sex: Male.
- iv. STEPHEN ALAN RAY (daughter of Alexander Calvin Ray and Harriet Augusta Bockman) was born on 29 Apr 1953.
Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

129. **GORDON EWING⁵ FRANCIS** (Ida Mae⁴ Ewing, Nathan³ Ewing, Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Apr 1905 in KY. He died on 13 Aug 2001 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **RUBY MINNIE MCAFEE**. She was born in 1906 in TX. She died on 24 Jun 1978 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Gordon Ewing: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Ewing Francis:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY. No children listed in the 1930 census.

He is listed with his wife in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ruby Minnie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Minnie McAfee:

She is listed with her husband's in her mother-in-law's household (Ida Francis) in the 1930 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

Gordon Ewing Francis and Ruby Minnie McAfee had the following children:

- i. **SHIRLEY MAE⁶ FRANCIS** (daughter of Gordon Ewing Francis and Ruby Minnie McAfee) was born on 29 Jul 1931 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.
158. ii. **DONALD EWING FRANCIS** (son of Gordon Ewing Francis and Ruby Minnie McAfee) was born on 17 Jun 1940 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **PATRICIA SUE BRYANT**. He married (2) **BEVERLY JEAN HALE** on 01 Dec 1970 in Dallas Co., TX.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

130. **HORACE JOHN⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Aug 1909 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. He died on 22 Dec 2002 in KS. He married **VIVIAN BLANCHE TUCKER** on 21 Dec 1940 in KS. She was born on 08 May 1914. She died on 19 Apr 2002.

Horace John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace John Allen:

He is listed as Horace J. Allen in his parent's household in the 1910 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Horace Allen in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as Horace J. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Horace Allen in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

He is listed as Horace J. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 20, born KS, both parents born KS.

Vivian Blanche: Sex: Female.

Horace John Allen and Vivian Blanche Tucker had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **JIM⁶ ALLEN** (son of Horace John Allen and Vivian Blanche Tucker). He married **KAY DEWEY**.

Jim: Sex: Male.

131. **LESTER WILLIAM⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Ford Co., KS. He died on 12 Apr 1994 in SC. He married **KATIE LANIUS**.

Lester William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester William Allen:

He is listed as Lester Allen in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Lester W. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 8, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Lester Allen in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as Lester W. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born KS.

Katie: Sex: Female.

Lester William Allen and Katie Lanius had the following children:

- i. **KAY⁶ ALLEN** (daughter of Lester William Allen and Katie Lanius). She died on 15 Feb 1952.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kay Allen:

Another source says her year of death was in 1952.

- 159. ii. **JOY ALLEN** (daughter of Lester William Allen and Katie Lanius) was born on 25 Mar 1942. She died in Nov 1978. She married **CHRISTOPHER G. CARSTEN**.

132. **EDNA VERA⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1913 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. She married **CHARLES ANDREW REYNOLDS** in Sep 1942 in CA. He was born on 30 May 1915 in Arlington, KS.

Edna Vera: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Vera Allen:

She is listed as Edna Allen in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Edna V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Edna Allen in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Edna V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

Charles Andrew: Sex: Male.

Charles Andrew Reynolds and Edna Vera Allen had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- 160. i. CAROL⁶ REYNOLDS (daughter of Charles Andrew Reynolds and Edna Vera Allen). She married DAVID CLOUGH.
- 161. ii. ALLEN REYNOLDS (son of Charles Andrew Reynolds and Edna Vera Allen). He married BARBARA TRACY.

133. **PAULINE MABLE⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1916 in Ford Co., KS. She married **STEPHEN JOHN IRSIK** on 27 Jan 1946 in Ingalls, KS. He was born on 30 Jul 1915. He died between 08-09 Jan 1999.

Pauline Mable: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Mable Allen:

She is listed as Pauline M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 3-3/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Pauline Allen in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Pauline M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

Stephen John: Sex: Male.

Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen had the following children:

- 162. i. STEPHEN JOHN⁶ IRSIK JR. (son of Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen). He married KAY BOELENS on 26 Dec 1967 in Wichita, KS.
- ii. MICHAEL GARRISON IRSIK (son of Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen). He married DEBRA SCHWARTZ on 12 Jun 1976 in Ingalls, KS.

Michael Garrison: Sex: Male.

- iii. MAXSON BRENT IRSIK (son of Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen). He married (1) UNKNOWN LIVINGSTON. He married (2) DONNA DEHART on 24 May 1972 in Shawnee, KS.

Maxson Brent: Sex: Male.

- iv. ROBERT ALLEN IRSIK (son of Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen). He married UNKNOWN BERGER.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

- v. RONALD DEAN IRSIK (son of Stephen John Irsik and Pauline Mable Allen). He married UNKNOWN TUCKER.

Ronald Dean: Sex: Male.

134. **DONALD EUGENE⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1918 in Dodge City, Ford Co., Kansas. He married **ELIZABETH JANE ZOLEZZI** in 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, ID. She was born in 1922 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Donald Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Eugene Allen:

He is listed as Donald E. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 1-2/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Donald Allen in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

He is listed as Donald D. (sic) Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KS, age 11, born KS, both parents born KS.

Elizabeth Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi:

She is listed as Betty J. Zolezzi in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born NV, mother born CA, census taken April 2, 1930.

Donald Eugene Allen and Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi had the following children:

163. i. ROBERT MARSHALL⁶ ALLEN (son of Donald Eugene Allen and Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi) was born in 1948 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. He married REBECCA WORKMAN in 1974 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She was born in 1951 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH ALLEN (daughter of Donald Eugene Allen and Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi) was born on 31 Jul 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She died on 02 Jul 1969 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Elizabeth Allen:

She was born at San Jose Hospital. She was born with severe cerebral palsy. She was a "vegetable" her entire life. She was institutionalized virtually her entire life. She died a resident of Porterville Hospital in Porterville, CA.

- iii. NANCY CLAIRE ALLEN (daughter of Donald Eugene Allen and Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi) was born in 1956 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Claire Allen:

She was born at San Jose Hospital.

164. iv. JUDITH ANNE ALLEN (daughter of Donald Eugene Allen and Elizabeth Jane Zolezzi) was born in 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She married MICHAEL JAMES PFAFF on 26 Aug 1989.

135. **ELDRED MAXINE⁵ ALLEN** (Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)⁷ Gleaves) was born in 1922 in Ford Co., KS. She married **EARL JOHNSON**.

Eldred Maxine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eldred Maxine Allen:

She is listed as Eldred Allen in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

She is listed as Eldred M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairview, Ford Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

Earl: Sex: Male.

Earl Johnson and Eldred Maxine Allen had the following children:

165. i. BEVERLY⁶ JOHNSON (daughter of Earl Johnson and Eldred Maxine Allen). She married MEL WOODS.
- ii. CHARLES JOHNSON (son of Earl Johnson and Eldred Maxine Allen).

Sex: Male.

- iii. RICHARD JOHNSON (son of Earl Johnson and Eldred Maxine Allen).

Sex: Male.

136. **JOHN DAVIS⁵ MARTINDALE** (Helen Kathryn⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah

Generation 5 (con't)

(Sally)⁷ Gleaves) was born on 07 Sep 1909 in Elk City, Beckham Co., OK. He died on 19 Sep 1991. He married (1) **GLENYS PEARSON BURNS**. He married (2) **MARIAN LOUISE SMITH** on 27 Jun 1936 in Gary, IN. She was born on 01 Oct 1912 in St. Paul, MN. She died on 26 Dec 1921 in Fort Wayne, IN.

John Davis: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Davis Martindale:

He is listed as John D. Martindale in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Beckham Co., OK, age 7/12, born OK, both parents born KS.

He is listed as John D. Martindale in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 10, born OK, father born IN, mother born KS.

He is listed as John Martindale in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 20, born OK, father born IN, mother born KS.

Glenys Pearson (1): Sex: Female.

Marian Louise (2): Sex: Female.

John Davis Martindale and Marian Louise Smith had the following children:

166. i. HONEY K.⁶ MARTINDALE (daughter of John Davis Martindale and Marian Louise Smith). She married UNKNOWN TROXLER.
 - ii. MARGO MARTINDALE (daughter of John Davis Martindale and Marian Louise Smith).
Sex: Female.
 - iii. JAN MARTINDALE (daughter of John Davis Martindale and Marian Louise Smith).
Sex: Female.
 - iv. BABY GIRL MARTINDALE (daughter of John Davis Martindale and Marian Louise Smith).
Sex: Female.
137. **ROSAMOND⁵ MARTINDALE** (Helen Kathryn⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1913 in IN. She married **HOY D. DAVIS**. He died on 07 May 1976.

Rosamond: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosamond Martindale:

Twin to Margaret.

She is listed as Rosamond Martindale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 7, born IN, father born IN, mother born KS.

She is listed as Rosamond Martindale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 17, born IN, father born IN, mother born KS.

Hoy D.: Sex: Male.

Hoy D. Davis and Rosamond Martindale had the following children:

167. i. UNKNOWN⁶ DAVIS (daughter of Hoy D. Davis and Rosamond Martindale). She married (1) MARION GRADY LEE. She married (2) ROBERT SAGASER.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAVIS (daughter of Hoy D. Davis and Rosamond Martindale). She married WILLIAM WALLACE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

138. **MARGARET⁵ MARTINDALE** (Helen Kathryn⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Oct 1912 in Lake Co., IN. She died on 01 Apr 1995 in Crystal Lake, IL. She married **RUSSELL THOMAS GRIFFITH**.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Martindale:
Twin to Rosamond.

She is listed as Margaret Martindale in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lake Co., IN, age 7, born IN, father born IN, mother born KS.

She is listed as Margaret Martindale in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gary, Lake Co., IN, age 17, born IN, father born IN, mother born KS.

Russell Thomas: Sex: Male.

Russell Thomas Griffith and Margaret Martindale had the following children:

- i. **ANN MARTIN⁶ GRIFFIN\GRIFFITH** (daughter of Russell Thomas Griffith and Margaret Martindale) was born in May 1946 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She died on 07 Oct 1980 in Washington, DC.

Sex: Female.
 168. ii. **BABY BOY GRIFFITH** (son of Russell Thomas Griffith and Margaret Martindale). He married **UNKNOWN STOLBERG**.
139. **GEORGE D.⁵ STIERER** (Mabel B.⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1923 in IN. He married **UNKNOWN**.

George D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George D. Stierer:
He is listed as George D. Stierer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., IN, age 7, born IN, father born KY, mother born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

George D. Stierer and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **BABY ONE⁶ STIERER** (adopted daughter of George D. Stierer and Unknown).

Sex: Female.
- ii. **DAVID STIERER** (adopted son of George D. Stierer and Unknown).

Sex: Male.
- iii. **MICHAEL STIERER** (adopted son of George D. Stierer and Unknown).

Sex: Male.
- iv. **ANN STIERER** (adopted daughter of George D. Stierer and Unknown).

Sex: Female.
- v. **MARY K. STIERER** (adopted daughter of George D. Stierer and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

140. **THOMAS RICHARD⁵ ALLEN SR.** (Frank Hardee⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Aug 1946. He married **GERTRUDE ANN WILHEIM** on 10 Nov 1967. She was born on 10 Sep 1946.

Thomas Richard: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Gertrude Ann: Sex: Female.

Thomas Richard Allen Sr. and Gertrude Ann Wilhelm had the following children:

- i. THOMAS RICHARD⁶ ALLEN JR. (son of Thomas Richard Allen Sr. and Gertrude Ann Wilhelm) was born on 25 Jan 1969.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JENNIFER ANNE ALLEN (daughter of Thomas Richard Allen Sr. and Gertrude Ann Wilhelm) was born on 22 Apr 1972.

Sex: Female.

- iii. SCOTT EDWARD ALLEN (son of Thomas Richard Allen Sr. and Gertrude Ann Wilhelm) was born on 29 Aug 1978.

Sex: Male.

141. **DONNA SUE⁵ ALLEN** (Easterling McIntire⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married **TOM MUNFORD\MONFORT**.

Donna Sue: Sex: Female.

Notes for Donna Sue Allen:

Living in Champaign, IL in 2004 when her father died.

Tom: Sex: Male.

Tom Munford\Monfort and Donna Sue Allen had the following children:

- i. MINDY⁶ MUNFORD (daughter of Tom Munford\Monfort and Donna Sue Allen).

Sex: Female.

- ii. RENEE MUNFORD (daughter of Tom Munford\Monfort and Donna Sue Allen).

Sex: Female.

142. **ROBERT JAMES⁵ ALLEN** (Easterling McIntire⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Sep 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. He married **ZETA WITTMAN** on 11 Oct 1958 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She was born on 10 Jun 1938 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Robert James: Sex: Male.

Zeta: Sex: Female.

Robert James Allen and Zeta Wittman had the following children:

169. i. ANDREW EASTERLING⁶ ALLEN (son of Robert James Allen and Zeta Wittman) was born on 18 Sep 1960 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. He married (1) PAMELA BURD. He married (2) LISA SIPEORA.

- ii. ERIC HOWARD ALLEN (son of Robert James Allen and Zeta Wittman) was born on 16 Jun 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co., IN.

Sex: Male.

170. iii. JOHN STUART ALLEN (son of Robert James Allen and Zeta Wittman) was born on 08 Mar 1967 in Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. He married KATHLYN FATTORE on 28 May 1888.

143. **BRUCE BARTON⁵ ALLEN** (Easterling McIntire⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Nov 1943. He married **SHIRLEY MUNCH**.

Bruce Barton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bruce Barton Allen:

Generation 5 (con't)

They live in Palm Beach, FL.

Shirley: Sex: Female.

Bruce Barton Allen and Shirley Munch had the following children:

- i. BARTON BRUCE⁶ ALLEN (son of Bruce Barton Allen and Shirley Munch).
Sex: Male.
- ii. MARNIE ADEL ALLEN (daughter of Bruce Barton Allen and Shirley Munch).
Sex: Female.

144. **JOHN FREDERICK⁵ ALLEN** (Wilson Bryan⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Jul 1943 in Gary, IN. He married **LORNA HUDDLESTON** on 15 Dec 1965.

John Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Frederick Allen:
Living in LA.

Lorna: Sex: Female.

John Frederick Allen and Lorna Huddleston had the following children:

- i. JANE⁶ ALLEN (daughter of John Frederick Allen and Lorna Huddleston) was born on 25 Jun 1966.
Sex: Female.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN (son of John Frederick Allen and Lorna Huddleston) was born on 06 Sep 1968.
Sex: Male.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN (son of John Frederick Allen and Lorna Huddleston) was born on 13 Jul 1970.
Sex: Male.

145. **DAVID BRYAN⁵ ALLEN** (Wilson Bryan⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jun 1947 in Gary, IN. He married **GERALDINE EGO** on 15 Aug 1970.

David Bryan: Sex: Male.

Geraldine: Sex: Female.

David Bryan Allen and Geraldine Ego had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER⁶ ALLEN (daughter of David Bryan Allen and Geraldine Ego) was born on 30 Dec 1976.
Sex: Female.
- ii. KATHERINE ALLEN (daughter of David Bryan Allen and Geraldine Ego) was born on 29 Jan 1979.
Sex: Female.

146. **BEVERLY⁵ GRACE** (Wilson Bryan⁴ Allen, Frank Barton³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Oct 1950 in Gary, IN. She married **SOMSEY NORINDR** on 15 Dec 1973.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

Somsey: Sex: Male.

Somsey Norindr and Beverly Grace had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ALEXANDRA⁶ NORINDR (daughter of Somsey Norindr and Beverly Grace) was born on 27 Jun 1979.
Sex: Female.
 - ii. CHRISTINARA NORINDR (daughter of Somsey Norindr and Beverly Grace) was born in Dec 1981.
Sex: Female.
147. **JOAN ALLEN⁵ ANDERSON** (Edna Katherine⁴ Allen, Frank Barton³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jul 1937. She died on 28 Feb 2001 in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., IN. She married **LUTHER HAYES**.
- Joan Allen: Sex: Female.
- Luther: Sex: Male.
- Luther Hayes and Joan Allen Anderson had the following child:
- i. HOLLY⁶ HAYES (daughter of Luther Hayes and Joan Allen Anderson).
Sex: Female.
148. **JUDITH KE⁵ ANDERSON** (Edna Katherine⁴ Allen, Frank Barton³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jun 1943. She married **ALLEN LIXENSTEIN**.
- Judith Ke: Sex: Female.
- Allen: Sex: Male.
- Allen Lixenstein and Judith Ke Anderson had the following children:
- i. LANEN⁶ LIXENSTEIN (daughter of Allen Lixenstein and Judith Ke Anderson).
Sex: Female.
 - ii. AMANDA LIXENSTEIN (daughter of Allen Lixenstein and Judith Ke Anderson).
Sex: Female.

Generation 6

149. **JAMES EDWARD⁶ EWING** (John Alexander⁵, Sallie Emma⁴ Alexander, Reuben Allen³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Feb 1938 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 04 Sep 2006 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN BUMGARDNER**.
- James Edward: Sex: Male.
- Unknown: Sex: Female.
- James Edward Ewing and Unknown Bumgardner had the following children:
171. i. UNKNOWN⁷ EWING (son of James Edward Ewing and Unknown Bumgardner). He married UNKNOWN BRINKLEY.
 - ii. UNKNOWN EWING (daughter of James Edward Ewing and Unknown Bumgardner).
Sex: Female.
 - iii. UNKNOWN EWING (daughter of James Edward Ewing and Unknown Bumgardner).
Sex: Female.
150. **LAVINIA MARIE⁶ COMPTON** (Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Nov 1910 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She died on 07 Aug 2008 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA. She married

Generation 6 (con't)

DAVID MANLEY (KNIGHT) on 24 Mar 1935. He was born on 06 Sep 1909 in MI. He died on 03 Jan 2002 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA.

Lavinia Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lavinia Marie Compton:

She is listed as Lavinia Compton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Lavinia Compton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

David Manley: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Manley (Knight):

David Manley was adopted by Albert Jackson Knight and Mary Caroline.

He is listed as David M. Knight in his adopted parents' household in the 1920 census for Orange, Orange Co., CA, age 10, born MI, both parents born MI.

David Manley (Knight) and Lavinia Marie Compton had the following children:

172. i. UNKNOWN⁷ KNIGHT (son of David Manley (Knight) and Lavinia Marie Compton). He married (1) UNKNOWN BELL. He married (2) UNKNOWN CONRADI.
173. ii. UNKNOWN KNIGHT (daughter of David Manley (Knight) and Lavinia Marie Compton). She married UNKNOWN AUSMAN.
174. iii. UNKNOWN KNIGHT (daughter of David Manley (Knight) and Lavinia Marie Compton). She married UNKNOWN MANOS.

151. **CLARENCE ELBERT⁶ COMPTON** (Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Oct 1914 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN PEASE** on 22 Nov 1936.

Clarence Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Elbert Compton:

He is listed as Clarence Compton in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

He is listed as Clarence Compton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Clarence Elbert Compton and Unknown Pease had the following children:

175. i. UNKNOWN⁷ COMPTON (daughter of Clarence Elbert Compton and Unknown Pease). She married UNKNOWN MOMYER.
- ii. UNKNOWN COMPTON (son of Clarence Elbert Compton and Unknown Pease). He married UNKNOWN GRAY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

152. **ALICE E.⁶ COMPTON** (Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Orange, Orange Co., CA. She married **JOHN GERALD SHANAFELT JR.** on 21 Dec 1941. He was born on 17 Sep 1916 in El Centro, Imperial Co., CA. He died on 01 Jun 1992 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

Alice E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice E. Compton:

She is listed as Alice Compton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Orange Co., CA,

Generation 6 (con't)

age 2, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Alice Compton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Orange Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

John Gerald: Sex: Male.

John Gerald Shanafelt Jr. and Alice E. Compton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SHANAFELT (son of John Gerald Shanafelt Jr. and Alice E. Compton).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN SHANAFELT (son of John Gerald Shanafelt Jr. and Alice E. Compton). He married UNKNOWN ZAWORSKI HARVEY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

153. **JERRY ANN⁶ STANFORD** (Elsa May⁵ Huffhines, Cora Mabel⁴ Allen, Finis Ewing³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Aug 1936 in Dallas, TX. She married **FERDINAND ANTHONY GALINDO SR.** on 02 Sep 1955. He was born on 30 May 1932.

Jerry Ann: Sex: Female.

Ferdinand Anthony: Sex: Male.

Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford had the following children:

- i. THERESA ELAINE (TERRY)⁷ GALINDO (daughter of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 12 Jul 1957.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Theresa Elaine (Terry) Galindo:
Daryl Turk has the birth date as 7/21/1957.

- ii. FERDINAND ANTHONY (TONY) GALINDO JR. (son of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 04 Dec 1958.

Sex: Male.

- iii. DONNA LEE GALINDO (daughter of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 19 Nov 1960.

Sex: Female.

- iv. JOHN WILLIAM GALINDO (son of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 02 Nov 1962.

Sex: Male.

- v. LISA MARIE GALINDO (daughter of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 28 Aug 1964.

Sex: Female.

- vi. KATHRYN ANN GALINDO (daughter of Ferdinand Anthony Galindo Sr. and Jerry Ann Stanford) was born on 07 Feb 1967.

Sex: Female.

154. **JEAN ELAINE⁶ STANFORD** (Elsa May⁵ Huffhines, Cora Mabel⁴ Allen, Finis Ewing³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Mar 1938 in Dallas, TX. She married (1) **JACK EDWARD ROSSER** on 27 Nov 1954 in Dallas, TX. She married (2) **JAMES NEELY KENT** on 30 Jun 1961. He was born on 20 Sep 1938.

Generation 6 (con't)

Jean Elaine: Sex: Female.

Jack Edward (1): Sex: Male.

Marriage Fact: 23 Nov 1957. Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Jack Edward Rosser and Jean Elaine Stanford had the following children:

- i. JACK EDWARD⁷ ROSSER JR. (son of Jack Edward Rosser and Jean Elaine Stanford) was born on 03 Aug 1955.

Sex: Male.

- ii. GEORGE HICKMAN ROSSER (son of Jack Edward Rosser and Jean Elaine Stanford) was born on 20 Nov 1956.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Hickman Rosser:

Daryl Turk says George Rosser was adopted by James Kent, his mother's second husband. Daryl Turk also has the year of birth as 1957.

James Neely (2): Sex: Male.

155. **GRETCHEN⁶ HUFFHINES** (Robert Welch⁵, Cora Mabel⁴ Allen, Finis Ewing³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jan 1947. She married **NOROIN MARTIN PEER** on 22 Jul 1972.

Gretchen: Sex: Female.

Noroin Martin: Sex: Male.

Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Noroin Martin Peer and Gretchen Huffhines had the following child:

- i. CAMERON MARTIN⁷ PEER (son of Noroin Martin Peer and Gretchen Huffhines) was born on 02 Mar 1976 in Longview, WA.

Sex: Male.

156. **RUTH ANN⁶ STEVENSON** (Orabell⁵ Talbert, Ruby⁴ Allen, James Avlet³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Feb 1939. She married **LANNIE RAY GILLETTE** on 08 Nov 1958. He was born on 05 Sep 1937.

Ruth Ann: Sex: Female.

Lannie Ray: Sex: Male.

Lannie Ray Gillette and Ruth Ann Stevenson had the following children:

- i. SHARON LYNN⁷ GILLETTE (daughter of Lannie Ray Gillette and Ruth Ann Stevenson) was born on 03 Jun 1960.

Sex: Female.

- ii. STEVEN RAY GILLITTE (son of Lannie Ray Gillette and Ruth Ann Stevenson) was born on 01 Apr 1963.

Sex: Male.

157. **GAYLE ANN⁶ RAY** (Charles Norman⁵, Velma⁴ Bunnell, Juliet Catherine (Kate)³ Allen, John Milton² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Sep 1945. She married **JOE ABUNDEZ JR.** on 31 Dec 1964.

Gayle Ann: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Joe: Sex: Male.

Joe Abundez Jr. and Gayle Ann Ray had the following child:

- i. JO ANN⁷ ABUNDEZ (daughter of Joe Abundez Jr. and Gayle Ann Ray) was born on 17 Sep 1965.

Sex: Female.

158. **DONALD EWING⁶ FRANCIS** (Gordon Ewing⁵, Ida Mae⁴ Ewing, Nathan³ Ewing, Amanda Melvina² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Jun 1940 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX. He married (1) **PATRICIA SUE BRYANT**. He married (2) **BEVERLY JEAN HALE** on 01 Dec 1970 in Dallas Co., TX.

Donald Ewing: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Ewing Francis:

He could be the Donald E. Francis who divorced Patricia S. on January 10, 1970 in Dallas Co., TX, and who divorced Beverly J. on May 15, 1981 in Dallas Co., TX.

Patricia Sue (1): Sex: Female.

Marriage Fact: 10 Jan 1970 in Dallas Co., TX. Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Donald Ewing Francis and Patricia Sue Bryant had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EWING⁷ FRANCIS (son of Donald Ewing Francis and Patricia Sue Bryant) was born on 22 Nov 1962 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER BRYANT FRANCIS (son of Donald Ewing Francis and Patricia Sue Bryant) was born on 23 May 1965 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Beverly Jean (2): Sex: Female.

Marriage Fact: 15 May 1981 in Dallas Co., TX. Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Donald Ewing Francis and Beverly Jean Hale had the following children:

- iii. DANE RICHARD FRANCIS (son of Donald Ewing Francis and Beverly Jean Hale) was born on 02 Apr 1961 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- iv. BRENNIA GAIL FRANCIS (daughter of Donald Ewing Francis and Beverly Jean Hale) was born on 12 Jul 1972 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

- v. BRANDON GORDON FRANCIS (son of Donald Ewing Francis and Beverly Jean Hale) was born on 23 Jun 1974 in Dallas , Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

159. **JOY⁶ ALLEN** (Lester William⁵, Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Mar 1942. She died in Nov 1978. She married **CHRISTOPHER G. CARSTEN**.

Joy: Sex: Female.

Christopher G.: Sex: Male.

Christopher G. Carsten and Joy Allen had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ CARSTEN (son of Christopher G. Carsten and Joy Allen).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. WILLIAM CARSTEN (son of Christopher G. Carsten and Joy Allen).

Sex: Male.

- iii. KAY CARSTEN (daughter of Christopher G. Carsten and Joy Allen).

Sex: Female.

160. **CAROL⁶ REYNOLDS** (Edna Vera⁵ Allen, Charles Burtel⁴ Allen, William Edmunds Gleaves³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **DAVID CLOUGH**.

Carol: Sex: Female.

David: Sex: Male.

David Clough and Carol Reynolds had the following children:

- i. CHRISTY⁷ CLOUGH (daughter of David Clough and Carol Reynolds).

Sex: Female.

- ii. DAVID CLOUGH (daughter of David Clough and Carol Reynolds).

Sex: Female.

161. **ALLEN⁶ REYNOLDS** (Edna Vera⁵ Allen, Charles Burtel⁴ Allen, William Edmunds Gleaves³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married **BARBARA TRACY**.

Allen: Sex: Male.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

Allen Reynolds and Barbara Tracy had the following child:

- i. RENEE⁷ REYNOLDS (adopted daughter of Allen Reynolds and Barbara Tracy).

Sex: Female.

162. **STEPHEN JOHN⁶ IRSIK JR.** (Pauline Mable⁵ Allen, Charles Burtel⁴ Allen, William Edmunds Gleaves³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married **KAY BOELEN**s on 26 Dec 1967 in Wichita, KS.

Stephen John: Sex: Male.

Kay: Sex: Female.

Stephen John Irsik Jr. and Kay Boelens had the following children:

- i. MICHELE KATHLEEN⁷ IRSIK (daughter of Stephen John Irsik Jr. and Kay Boelens) was born on 19 Nov 1967.

Sex: Female.

- ii. STEPHEN JOHN IRSIK III (son of Stephen John Irsik Jr. and Kay Boelens) was born on 24 Jan 1970.

Sex: Male.

163. **ROBERT MARSHALL⁶ ALLEN** (Donald Eugene⁵, Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1948 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. He married **REBECCA WORKMAN** in 1974 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She was born in 1951 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Robert Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Marshall Allen:

Generation 6 (con't)

He was born at San Jose Hospital. He was baptized in Trinity Episcopal Church in San Jose, CA. He was married at Trinity Episcopal Church in San Jose, CA.

Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Robert Marshall Allen and Rebecca Workman had the following children:

- i. VANESSA JEAN⁷ ALLEN (adopted daughter of Robert Marshall Allen and Rebecca Workman) was born in 1986 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA.

Fact 1: 03 Nov 1986 in Born at Santa Clara Valley Medical Center. Fact 2: 06 Nov 1986 in Adoption placement in our home. Sex: Female. Fact 3: Adoption final.

Notes for Vanessa Jean Allen:
Adopted.

- ii. KATHERINE ANN ALLEN (daughter of Robert Marshall Allen and Rebecca Workman) was born in 1989 in Gilroy, Santa Clara County, CA.

Fact 1: 24 Sep 1989 in Born at Gilroy Community Hospital. Fact 2: 25 Sep 1989 in Adoption placement in our home. Sex: Female. Fact 3: Adoption final.

Notes for Katherine Ann Allen:
Adopted.

164. **JUDITH ANNE⁶ ALLEN** (Donald Eugene⁵, Charles Burtel⁴, William Edmunds Gleaves³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA. She married **MICHAEL JAMES PFAFF** on 26 Aug 1989.

Judith Anne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Judith Anne Allen:
She was born at San Jose Hospital.

Michael James: Sex: Male.

Michael James Pfaff and Judith Anne Allen had the following children:

- i. JANELLE ELIZABETH⁷ PFAFF (daughter of Michael James Pfaff and Judith Anne Allen).

Sex: Female.

- ii. BRIAN ALLEN PFAFF (daughter of Michael James Pfaff and Judith Anne Allen).

Sex: Female.

- iii. KRISTIN LOUISE PFAFF (daughter of Michael James Pfaff and Judith Anne Allen).

Sex: Female.

165. **BEVERLY⁶ JOHNSON** (Eldred Maxine⁵ Allen, Charles Burtel⁴ Allen, William Edmunds Gleaves³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **MEL WOODS**.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

Mel: Sex: Male.

Marriage Ending Status: Divorce.

Mel Woods and Beverly Johnson had the following child:

- i. FEMALE⁷ WOODS (daughter of Mel Woods and Beverly Johnson).

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

166. **HONEY K.⁶ MARTINDALE** (John Davis⁵, Helen Kathryn⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN TROXLER**.

Honey K.: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Troxler and Honey K. Martindale had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ TROXLER** (daughter of Unknown Troxler and Honey K. Martindale).
Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN TROXLER** (daughter of Unknown Troxler and Honey K. Martindale).
Sex: Female.

167. **UNKNOWN⁶ DAVIS** (Rosamond⁵ Martindale, Helen Kathryn⁴, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **MARION GRADY LEE**. She married (2) **ROBERT SAGASER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Marion Grady (1): Sex: Male.

Marion Grady Lee and Unknown Davis had the following child:

- i. **GREGORY ALLEN⁷ LEE** (son of Marion Grady Lee and Unknown Davis).
Sex: Male.

Robert (2): Sex: Male.

168. **BABY BOY⁶ GRIFFITH** (Margaret⁵ Martindale, Helen Kathryn⁴ Davis, Mary Emeline³ Allen, Nathan Perry² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN STOLBERG**.

Baby Boy: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Baby Boy Griffith and Unknown Stolberg had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ GRIFFITH** (son of Baby Boy Griffith and Unknown Stolberg).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN GRIFFITH** (daughter of Baby Boy Griffith and Unknown Stolberg).
Sex: Female.
- iii. **UNKNOWN GRIFFITH** (daughter of Baby Boy Griffith and Unknown Stolberg).
Sex: Female.

169. **ANDREW EASTERLING⁶ ALLEN** (Robert James⁵, Easterling McIntire⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Sep 1960 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. He married (1) **PAMELA BURD**. He married (2) **LISA SIPEORA**.

Andrew Easterling: Sex: Male.

Pamela (1): Sex: Female.

Andrew Easterling Allen and Pamela Burd had the following children:

- i. **TAYLOR ELLIOTT⁷ ALLEN** (son of Andrew Easterling Allen and Pamela Burd) was born on 18 Feb 1988.
Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. PAIGE EVELYN ALLEN (daughter of Andrew Easterling Allen and Pamela Burd) was born on 09 Dec 1990.

Sex: Female.

Lisa (2): Sex: Female.

170. **JOHN STUART⁶ ALLEN** (Robert James⁵, Easterling McIntire⁴, Frank Barton³, Nathan Perry², Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Mar 1967 in Michigan City, LaPorte, IN. He married **KATHLYN FATTORE** on 28 May 1888.

John Stuart: Sex: Male.

Kathlyn: Sex: Female.

John Stuart Allen and Kathlyn Fattore had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN DERRICK⁷ ALLEN (son of John Stuart Allen and Kathlyn Fattore) was born on 18 Jan 1989.
Sex: Male.
- ii. NATHAN SPENCER ALLEN (son of John Stuart Allen and Kathlyn Fattore) was born on 06 Feb 1991.
Sex: Male.
- iii. LOGAN MITCHELL ALLEN (son of John Stuart Allen and Kathlyn Fattore) was born on 01 Apr 1995.
Sex: Male.
- iv. COLLIN ROBERT ALLEN (son of John Stuart Allen and Kathlyn Fattore) was born on 17 Aug 1996.
Sex: Male.

Generation 7

171. **UNKNOWN⁷ EWING** (James Edward⁶, John Alexander⁵, Sallie Emma⁴ Alexander, Reuben Allen³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BRINKLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ewing and Unknown Brinkley had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ EWING (daughter of Unknown Ewing and Unknown Brinkley).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN EWING (daughter of Unknown Ewing and Unknown Brinkley).
Sex: Female.

172. **UNKNOWN⁷ KNIGHT** (Lavinia Marie⁶ Compton, Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN BELL**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN CONRADI**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Knight and Unknown Bell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MANLEY (son of Unknown Knight and Unknown Bell).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN MANLEY (daughter of Unknown Knight and Unknown Bell).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

173. **UNKNOWN⁷ KNIGHT** (Lavinia Marie⁶ Compton, Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN AUSMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ausman and Unknown Knight had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ AUSMAN (daughter of Unknown Ausman and Unknown Knight).

Sex: Female.

174. **UNKNOWN⁷ KNIGHT** (Lavinia Marie⁶ Compton, Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MANOS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Manos and Unknown Knight had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MANOS (daughter of Unknown Manos and Unknown Knight).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MANOS (daughter of Unknown Manos and Unknown Knight).

Sex: Female.

175. **UNKNOWN⁷ COMPTON** (Clarence Elbert⁶, Elizabeth Watts⁵ Nunn, Martha Ann⁴ Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie)³ Alexander, Emeline² Allen, Sarah (Sally)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MOMYER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Momyer and Unknown Compton had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MOMYER (son of Unknown Momyer and Unknown Compton).

Sex: Male.